peshare.com

고등 1~3학년 · 수능 대비

수능 영어, 아는 단어가 독해를 망친다

2014학년도 수능에 나온 단어 1,092개

2014학년도 수능 기출 문장 분석 기반

독해는 단어가 아니라 사고력이다

2014

저자 피이쉐어 영어 연구팀 · **발행** 오케이 교수학습센터 (peshare.com) · peshare.com

본 도서는 정식판의 일부를 발췌한 미리보기(샘플)입니다.

COPYRIGHT

판권

도서명	수능 영어, 아는 단어가 독해를 망친다 2014학년도 수능에 나온 단어 1,092개
저자	피이쉐어 영어 연구팀
발행인	오케이 교수학습센터 (peshare.com)
주소	대구광역시 수성구 범어천로 126, 상가동 208호
고객센터	(053) 745-1021
이메일	kakayara@gmail.com
발행일	2026년 1월 5일
판형 / 판차	전자책 / 초판 1쇄
버전	v2.0 (전자책)
ISBN	ISBN 추후 등록

© 2026 peshare.com | 오케이 교수학습센터. All rights reserved.
본 도서의 모든 내용은 저작권법에 의해 보호되며, 저작권자의 사전 서면 동의 없이 무단 복제·배포·전송·2차 저작물 작성을 금합니다.

본 도서는 교육과정 기반 수능·모의고사 기출 문장을 자체 DB로 편집·가공하여 구성되었습니다.

본 도서는 2014학년도 수능 기출 문장을 분석·재구성하여 제작되었습니다.

본 도서는 정식 출간본의 일부를 발췌한 미리보기(샘플)로, 학습 목적의 열람 외 상업적 이용을 금합니다.

PREFACE

서문

단어를 많이 알면, 영어를 잘할 수 있나요?
아닙니다.

‘단어만 많이 외우면 영어를 잘할 수 있다’고 생각하는 학생들이 많습니다. 그런데 여러분은 이미 꽤 많은 단어를 알고 있습니다. 진짜 문제는 단어를 한국어 뜻으로만 1:1로 외운 탓에, 쉬운 단어로 이루어진 표현을 만나도 무슨 뜻인지 정확히 이해하지 못한다는 데 있습니다.

> EXAMPLE
>
> We cannot let these children **go hungry**.
>
> The man and his wife worked as hard as they could. Still, they were poor and often **went hungry**.

여기서 go는 단순히 ‘가다’가 아니라 ‘어떤 상태로 지내다/되어 가다’에 가깝습니다. 그래서 go hungry는 ‘배고픈 상태가 지속되다’, 즉 ‘끼니를 거르다/굶주리다’라는 뜻이 됩니다. 우리에게 익숙한 starve(굶주리다)와 뜻이 겹치죠. 한국 사람들은 어려운 단어인 starve는 외워 알면서도, 원어민들이 더 자연스럽게 쓰는 go hungry는 모르는 경우가 많습니다.

하지만 go hungry는 억지로 외워야 하는 숙어가 아닙니다. go의 진짜 쓰임을 알면 문맥에 따라 자연스럽게 이해되고, 나아가 [go hungry < starve] 같은 뉘앙스 차이까지 머릿속에 자동으로 그려져야 합니다.

하루는 수능을 3개월 앞둔 삼수 남학생이 찾아왔습니다. 3년 동안 점수가 50점대에서 멈춰 있다며, 단어를 많이 몰라서 그런 것 같다고 단어장 한 권을 사 들고 왔더군요. 저는 그 책을 건네받아 쓰레기통에 넣으며, “지금은 이걸 볼 때가 아니다”라고 말했습니다.

50점을 받는 학생이 수능을 석 달 앞두고 단어만 외우는 게 과연 도움이 될까요? 아는 단어로만 이루어진 문장이 나와도 뜻을 이해하지 못한다면, 문장을 읽는 방법부터 다시 배워야 합니다. 그 학생에게 필요한 건 기계적인 단어 암기가 아니라, 글의 흐름과 맥락을 따라가는 훈련이었습니다.

이 학생은 일주일에 3시간씩 4번 훈련을 한 뒤 10점이 올랐습니다. 다시 4번을 더 하고 10점이 더 올랐고, 결국 수능에서 80점대 후반을 받았습니다. 시간이 조금만 더 있었다면 90점대도 충분했을 겁니다. 이 학생

은 단어를 더 외우지 않았습니다. 대신 문장을 읽을 때마다 한국어로 번역하지 않고, 읽은 만큼 머릿속에 장면을 그려내는 훈련을 했습니다. 독해는 암기로 좋아지지 않습니다. 생각하는 훈련으로 좋아집니다.

이러한 본질적인 사고력 훈련은 수험생에게만 통하는 것이 아닙니다. 호주에 있을 때의 일입니다. 반에서 꼴찌를 하던 초등학교 4학년 아이가 있었습니다. 저는 이 아이를 3주 동안 하루 3시간씩 가르쳤습니다. 단어를 외우게 했을까요? 문법을 주입했을까요? 아닙니다. 글을 읽는 만큼 머릿속에 그림을 그리는 훈련만 했습니다.

결과는 놀라웠습니다. 아이는 반에서 영어를 가장 잘하는 학생으로 바뀌었고, 학년 전체에서도 1, 2등을 다툴 정도가 되었습니다. 성적보다 더 인상적인 것은 아이의 태도였습니다. 매일 책을 읽고, 길을 걸어가면서도 책에서 눈을 떼지 않는 아이가 되었습니다. 담임 선생님이 너무 놀라 부모님께 “이 아이에게 대체 무슨 일이 있었던 건가요?”라며 장문의 편지를 보낼 정도였죠.

단어는 ‘뜻’과 ‘사용법’을 함께 익혀야 합니다. 뜻만 외우면 글 속에서 그 단어가 어떤 역할을 하는지 알 수 없습니다. 반대로 사용법을 이해하면 단어는 자연스럽게 머릿속에 각인됩니다. 그리고 더 놀라운 변화가 일어납니다. 문장을 읽을 때 한국어 번역을 거치지 않고도, 단어 하나를 읽을 때마다 머릿속에 곧바로 그림이 착착 그려지기 시작한다는 것입니다.

그게 바로 진짜 독해력입니다.
이제 시작해 봅시다. 독해는 단어 암기가 아니라 사고력입니다.

피이쉐어 영어 연구팀

CONTENTS

목차

수능에 많이 나온 순서 · 오른쪽 숫자는 쪽수 · ● 설명이 실린 단어 (10개)

the ● 8
be ● 16
to ● 26
and ● 35
of ● 43
a ● 53
we ● 60
in ● 68
that ● 76
they ● 84
he 93
it 93
for 94
have 95
as 95
with 96
not 97
when 98
May 99
but 99
from 100
on 101
want 102
what 102
or 103
do 104
this 105
my 106
other 106
at 107
by 108
more 109
one 109
you 110
these 111
think 111
life 112
might 113
so 114
all 115
away 115
can 116
hour 117
many 117
seed 118
about 118
no 119
science 120
than 120
year 121
age 121
average 122
because 122
change 123
child 124
friend 124
get 125
give 125
grandpa 126
group 126
must 127
New 127
robot 128
say 129
she 129
time 129
use 130
will 131
become 131
consumer 132
feel 132
house 132
if 133
need 133
parent 134
product 134
take 135
after 135
dad 136
example 136
go 137
home 137
I 138
know 138
live 139
out 139
people 139
policy 140
rate 140
real 141
view 141
way 142
where 142
annual 143
any 143
both 144
build 144
call 144
climate 145
could 145

101번째부터 1,092번째 단어까지는 많이 나온 순서로 이어집니다.

peshare.com

PART 1

가장 많이 나온 단어, 뜻과 사용법

수능에 가장 많이 나온 단어 **10개**를 깊이 있게 설명합니다.
뜻을 외우는 것이 아니라, 문장 안에서 **어떻게 쓰이는지**를 익힙니다.
설명 뒤에는 그 단어가 쓰인 수능 기출 문장이 이어집니다.

1

1 the

빈도 1위

216
2014학년도 수능 등장 횟수

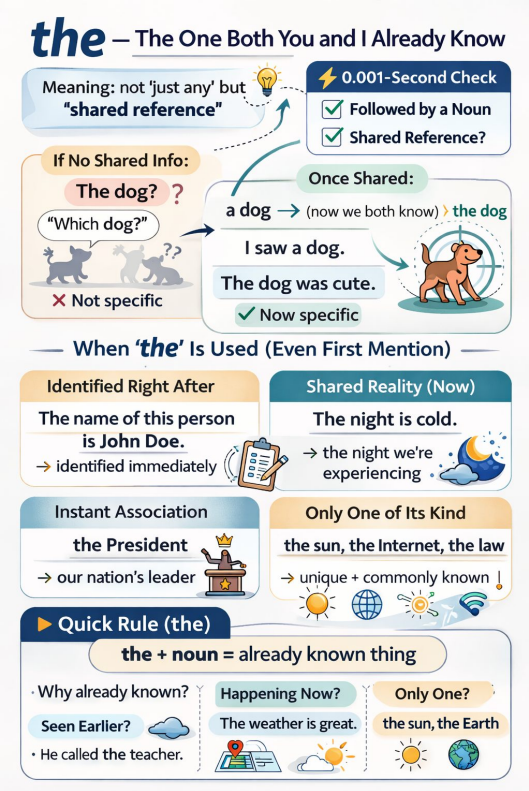
1 뜻과 사용법

다음 두 문장은 단어 하나만 다릅니다. 그런데 의미가 완전히 달라집니다.

> A dog was barking outside. → 바깥에 개가 있다는 새로운 정보

> The dog was barking outside. → 둘 다 이미 아는 바로 그 개 이야기

the 하나가 이 차이를 만듭니다.



수능에 가장 많이 등장하는 단어는 무엇일까요? 바로 the입니다. 흔한 단어라서 쉽게 지나치지만, 결코 무시하면 안 됩니다. the를 제대로 알면 문장을 읽는 속도가 빨라지고, 글의 구조도 선명하게 보이기 시작합니다.

왜 이 작은 단어가 이렇게 자주 쓰일까요? 명사 규칙 때문입니다.

명사 규칙 = 하나인지 여러 개인지, 막연한 대상인지 이미 특정된 대상인지 밝혀야 한다.

> a cup, the cup, one cup, this cup, that cup, each cup, every cup, which cup, some cup, my cup, … → 하나

> cups, the cups, two cups, these cups, those cups, all cups, which cups, some cups, my cups, … → 여러 개

a cup은 여러 컵 중 하나를 가리키고, cups는 컵들을 막연하게 가리킵니다. 반면 the cup은 이미 특정된 대상을 가리킵니다. 다시 말해, the는 화자만이 아니라 독자도 그 대상을 식별할 수 있다고 전제할 때 쓰는 신호입니다. 그래서 the를 볼 때마다 가장 먼저 떠올려야 하는 것은 두 가지입니다.

> 뒤에 명사가 온다.
>
> 그 명사는 이미 특정된 대상이다.

여기서 '특정되었다'는 말은 꼭 앞에서 한 번 나온 명사라는 뜻이 아닙니다. 수능 지문에서는 오히려 다른 방식으로 특정되는 경우가 더 많습니다. 뒤에서 설명이 붙어 범위가 좁혀질 수도 있고, 지금 장면 안에 놓여 있어 바로 특정될 수도 있습니다. 또 사회적으로 하나의 체계나 개념으로 공유되기 때문에 특정되기도 하고, 앞 문장의 내용을 요약해 다시 가리키는 경우도 있습니다.

우리는 보통 the를 '그'라고 번역합니다. 하지만 수능 지문에서 the가 나올 때마다 '그 색깔', '그 벽', '그 연구', '그 차이'처럼 한국어를 억지로 붙이기 시작하면 오히려 문장의 진짜 의미를 놓치게 됩니다. the의 핵심은 번역이 아니라 특정성입니다. 즉, the는 뒤에 오는 명사를 막연하게 읽지 말라는 표시입니다.

왜 The dog was cute.는 첫 문장으로 어색할까?

문법 자체는 맞습니다. 하지만 아무 배경 설명 없이 이 문장이 글의 첫 문장으로 나오면 우리는 거의 자동으로 이렇게 묻게 됩니다.

> "무슨 개?"

이게 바로 the의 핵심입니다. the는 이미 특정된 대상을 전제로 하지만 우리는 아직 그 개를 모릅니다. 그래서 보통은 이렇게 씁니다.

> I saw a dog. → 처음 꺼낼 때는 a dog

> The dog was cute. → 한 번 등장해서 알게 된 뒤에는 the dog

a가 빈 무대 위에 처음 주인공을 올리는 스포트라이트라면, the는 이미 무대 위에 올라온 그 대상을 계속 따라가는 카메라에 가깝습니다.

그런데 수능에서는 처음인데도 the가 많이 나옵니다

수능 지문을 읽다 보면 앞에서 언급되지 않았는데도 처음부터 the가 붙는 명사들이 자주 등장합니다. 예외일까요? 아닙니다. 앞에서 한 번도 언급되지 않았더라도 독자가 바로 그 대상을 식별할 수 있다면 the를 써야 합니다.

1) 뒤에서 설명이 붙을 때: 명사의 범위를 좁혀준다

수능에서 the의 상당수는 "앞에서 이미 나온 것"이 아니라 뒤의 설명 때문에 바로 특정되는 경우입니다. 예를 들어,

> The name of this person is John Doe.

여기서 name은 처음 등장합니다. 그런데도 the가 자연스러운 이유는 바로 뒤의 of this person이 붙는 순간 어떤 이름인지 범위가 정해지기 때문입니다. 실제 기출에서도 이런 구조는 자주 등장합니다.

> the house she had grown up in

> the study of literature

> the influence of modern musical lyricists

이런 표현을 볼 때 the를 '그 집', '그 연구', '그 영향력'이라고 번역부터 하면 안 됩니다. 먼저 범위를 좁혀야 합니다.

> the house she had grown up in → 집이긴 집인데 어떤 집인가 → 그녀가 자랐던 집

> the study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데 무슨 연구인가 → 문학 연구

> the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데 누구의 영향력인가 → 현대 음악 작사가들의 영향력

the가 붙은 명사를 보면 그 명사 하나만 읽지 말고 뒤의 설명까지 함께 묶어 읽어야 합니다. 이 유형의 핵심은, the가 붙은 명사의 범위가 뒤에서 완성된다는 점입니다.

2) 추상명사 앞에 올 때: 글의 중심 개념을 가리킨다

수능에서 the가 특히 중요해지는 경우가 하나 더 있습니다. 바로 추상명사 앞입니다.

> the concept of overtourism

> the evolution of language

이때의 the를 단순한 관사로만 보면 안 됩니다. the는 필자가 지금부터 본격적으로 다룰 대상을 가리키기 때문입니다. 예를 들어 다음 문장을 보겠습니다.

> The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists and their contributions to the evolution of language.

이 문장에서 중요한 것은 '연구', '영향', '진화'를 단어별로 번역하는 일이 아닙니다. 핵심은 필자가 지금 무엇에 초점을 맞추고 있는지를 파악하는 것입니다.

> → 먼저 문학 연구를 화두로 던지고

> → 그 안에서 현대 음악 작사가들의 영향을 말한 다음

> → 그 영향이 언어의 진화와 이어진다고 설명합니다.

이 문장은 추상명사를 나열하는 문장이 아니라 글의 중심 개념이 차례로 드러나는 구조입니다. 그래서 빈칸 추론, 주제, 요지 문제를 풀 때 the + 추상명사는 그냥 지나치면 안 됩니다. 이런 자리에서 글의 중심 개념이 잡히는 경우가 많기 때문입니다.

3) 앞 문맥의 내용을 다시 가리킬 때: 문맥을 한 단어로 압축한다

the는 앞에서 설명한 내용을 한 단어로 압축해 가리키는 역할을 합니다. 예를 들어,

> While stories clearly dominate statistics from both memorability and persuasiveness perspectives, it's rarely a battle between facts and anecdotes — or even facts and other facts. The real clash is actually between stories: the predominant incumbent and a new challenger.

여기서 The real clash는 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 정리한 표현입니다. 즉, the는 앞 문맥의 내용을 가리키고, clash는 그 내용을 한 단어로 압축합니다.

4) 장면을 묘사할 때: 시선을 특정 대상에 고정한다

> Although the colors were now faded, the familiar shapes on the wall were the same ones she had painted with her father as a child.

이 문장에는 the가 여러 번 나오지만 그때마다 '그'라고 번역할 필요는 없습니다. 중요한 것은 각각의 the가 무엇을 가리키는지 파악하는 것입니다.

> the colors / the wall → 지금 눈앞에 있는 대상

> the familiar shapes on the wall → 벽 위의 모양들로 범위가 좁혀진 대상

> the same ones → 어린 시절 아버지와 함께 그렸던 바로 그 모양들

서사 지문에서 the는 독자의 시선을 지금 보아야 할 대상에 고정하는 역할을 합니다.

5) 자료를 해석할 때: 도표 안의 특정 지표를 안내한다

자료해석에서 the는 지금 보고 있는 자료 안에서 정확히 무엇을 가리키는지를 안내하는 표지판입니다.

> The above graph shows the percentages of the respondents in five countries...

> the above graph → 지금 위에 있는 바로 그 그래프

> the percentages → 그래프가 보여 주는 특정 수치

> the respondents → 조사 대상이라는 특정 집단

자료해석형 문제에서 the는 특히 중요합니다. 지금 보고 있는 자료 안에서 무엇을 읽어야 하는지를 정확히 알려주기 때문입니다.

6) 사회적 개념을 말할 때: 굳이 설명 안 해도 통하는 상식을 떠올리게 한다

the는 단순히 하나의 대상을 가리키는 것이 아니라 사회적으로 공유되는 범주 전체를 떠올리게 합니다.

> the Internet

> the buyer / the seller

> the Golden Age

이런 표현에서는 화자와 독자가 이미 알고 있다고 여겨지는 하나의 체계, 역할, 시대를 떠올리면 됩니다. 즉, 문장 밖의 일반적인 공유 지식까지 포함해 특정되는 경우라고 볼 수 있습니다.

정리

> **the = 이미 특정된 대상으로 읽으라는 신호**

그 '특정됨'은 여러 방식으로 만들어집니다.

> 앞에서 한 번 등장했을 수도 있고

> 뒤에서 설명이 붙어 범위가 좁혀질 수도 있으며

> 지금 장면 속에서 바로 특정될 수도 있고

> 사회적으로 하나의 체계로 공유될 수도 있고

> 앞 문장의 내용을 압축해 다시 가리킬 수도 있습니다.

그래서 수능 지문에서 the는 사소한 관사가 아닙니다. 대상을 분명하게 하고 글의 흐름을 이어 주는 핵심 신호입니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (the)
the를 만나면 무작정 '그'라고 번역하지 말고 먼저 이 질문을 떠올려 보세요.

> "이 명사는 왜 이미 특정되어 있을까?"

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

The name of this person is John Doe.

Q. name이 처음 등장했는데도 the가 자연스러운 이유는?

> [ ] A. 문장의 주어 자리에는 항상 the를 써야 하기 때문이다.
> [ ] B. 바로 뒤의 설명(of this person) 때문에 어떤 이름인지 즉시 특정되기 때문이다.

정답: B

[해설] the는 "앞에서 한 번 나왔는가"만 따지지 않습니다. 지금 이 자리에서 바로 특정되는가도 중요합니다. of this person이 붙는 순간 name의 범위가 정해집니다.

The bus is here. (vs. A bus is here.)

Q. 일상에서 A bus보다 The bus가 훨씬 자연스러운 이유는?

> [ ] A. 막연한 버스가 아니라, 지금 우리가 기다리고 있던 바로 그 버스를 가리키기 때문이다.
> [ ] B. bus는 원래 the와만 함께 쓰이는 명사이기 때문이다.

정답: A

여기서 the bus는 일반적인 버스를 말하는 표현이 아닙니다. 화자와 청자가 이미 알고 있는, 곧 오기를 기다리던 특정한 버스를 가리킵니다. 즉, the는 "이미 서로가 알 수 있는 대상"이라는 신호입니다.

The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists...

Q. 이 문장에서 the를 읽는 가장 좋은 방법은?

> [ ] A. '그 연구', '그 영향력'이라고 하나씩 번역한다.
> [ ] B. '문학 연구'와 '현대 음악 작사가들의 영향력'이라는 중심 개념을 묶어 읽는다.

정답: B

[해설] the study, the influence는 글의 중심 개념이며 뒤의 of가 그 범위를 구체화합니다.

The real clash is actually between stories: the predominant incumbent and a new challenger.

Q. 여기서 The real clash의 역할은?

> [ ] A. 그냥 '진짜 충돌'이라고 번역하고 지나간다.
> [ ] B. 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 압축해 다시 가리키는 표현이다.

정답: B

[해설] The real clash는 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 정리한 표현입니다. the는 앞 문맥의 내용을 가리키고, clash는 그 내용을 한 단어로 압축합니다.

[수능 기출에 적용하기]

이제 실제 기출 문장에서 the를 만났을 때 어떤 사고 과정을 거쳐야 하는지 살펴보겠습니다.

[기출 문장 1: 당연히 알 것이라고 전제하는 the]

> Dear students, I am Amanda Clark, the school club director, and I am writing to you about our school clubs. (2026 수능 18번)

사고의 흐름

"Amanda Clark? 처음 보는 사람인데 왜 the school club director지?" 하고 잠깐 멈칫할 수 있습니다. 여기서 중요한 것은 처음 등장했느냐가 아닙니다. 편지를 받는 학생들이라면 '우리 학교 동아리 담당 디렉터'라는 자리를 이미 알고 있을 것이라는 전제가 있기 때문입니다. 직책이나 역할처럼 문맥상 하나로 정해지는 자리 앞에서는 처음 등장해도 the가 자연스럽게 붙습니다.

[기출 문장 2: 뒤 설명까지 묶어 읽게 하는 the]

> At last, she had finally found the house she had grown up in. (2026 수능 19번)

사고의 흐름

여기서 the house를 보고 속으로 '그 집'이라고만 옮기고 넘어가면 아직 반밖에 읽지 못한 것입니다. 핵심은 house 뒤에 이어지는 she had grown up in입니다. 막연한 집이 아니라 그녀가 자라난 바로 그 집이라는 뜻입니다. 여기서 the는 이 명사를 뒤 설명까지 함께 읽어야 한다는 신호입니다.

[기출 문장 3: 시선을 한 지점에 고정하는 the]

> One of the mistakes we often make when confronting a risk situation is our tendency to focus on the end result. (2015 수능 23번)

사고의 흐름

수능 지문에서 이런 the는 글의 논리 방향을 잡아 줍니다. the end result, the first step 같은 표현은 여러 가능성 가운데 특정한 한 지점을 찍어 주면서 글의 초점이 어디에 놓여 있는지를 분명하게 보여 줍니다.

이제 위 기준을 바탕으로 기출 문장에서 the를 만날 때마다 어떤 대상이 이미 특정되어 있는지를 직접 확인해 보세요. 그 순간 the는 더 이상 사소한 관사가 아니라 독해의 방향을 잡아 주는 신호가 됩니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

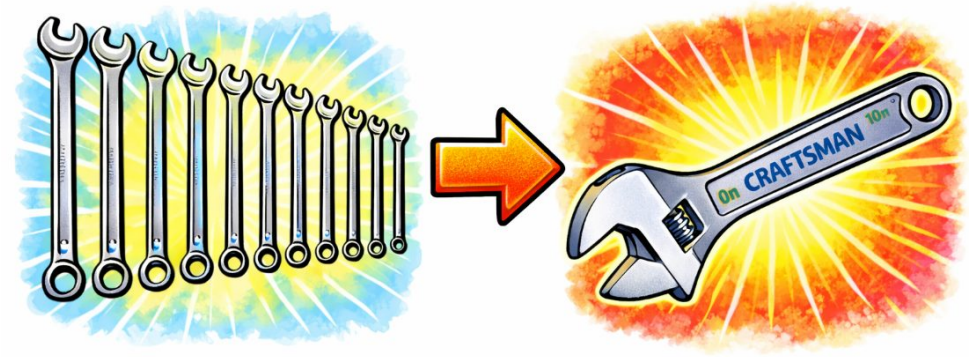
1	In our efforts to be **the** good child, **the** uncomplaining employee, or **the** cooperative patient, many of us fall into **the** trap of trying to please people by going along with whatever they want us to do.	23번
2	At times, we lose track of our own boundaries and needs, and **the** cost of this could be our life, both symbolically and literally.	23번
3	Try to catch yourself in **the** moment and use your true voice to say what you really want to say.	23번
4	In order to successfully release himself from **the** control of his parents, a child must be secure in his parents' power, as represented by their loving authority.	24번
5	**The** more effectively they communicate that authority, **the** more secure **the** child feels, and **the** better able he is to move away from them toward a life of his own.	24번
6	During this lengthy process, whenever he feels threatened, he turns back toward **the** safety of his parents' love and authority.	24번
7	Under **the** circumstances, he will become clingy, or disobedient, or both.	24번
8	**The** names of pitches are associated with particular frequency values.	25번
9	Our current system is called A440 because **the** note we call 'A' that is in **the** middle of **the** piano keyboard has been fixed to have a frequency of 440 Hz.	25번
10	We could fix 'A' at any frequency, such as 439 or 424; different standards were used in **the** time of Mozart than today.	25번

2 be

빈도 2위

133
2014학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



가장 많이 쓰이기에 가장 발달한 동사

be 동사는 영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는 동사입니다. 많이 쓰이는 만큼, 그 기능도 다양하게 발달했습니다. 휴대폰이 처음에는 벽돌처럼 크고 단순했지만, 널리 쓰이면서 스마트폰으로 발전했듯, be 동사도 영어에서 워낙 자주 쓰이다 보니 주어·시제·문장 구조에 따라 여러 모습으로 나타나며 정교한 역할을 맡게 되었습니다.

be는 단순히 "~이다 / ~에 있다 / ~되다"로 끝나는 단어가 아닙니다. 수능 독해에서는 문장의 핵심 설명을 주어에 연결해 주는 가장 기본적인 장치로 봐야 합니다.

모양은 변해도 본질은 하나

우리는 주어에 따라 am, are, is를 골라 쓰고, 과거일 때는 was, were를 씁니다.

> I am smart. / Harry was there.

> You are smart. / You were crazy about him.

> David is smart. / Sophia was a good doctor.

am, are, is, was, were는 서로 다른 단어가 아닙니다. 모두 be의 변형일 뿐입니다. 짝꿍인 주어와 시제에 따라 모양만 달라질 뿐, 본질은 같습니다. 그리고 그 본질은 아주 단순합니다.

> be는 주어 뒤에 오는 설명을 연결하는 동사입니다.

즉, be를 보면 먼저 "무슨 뜻이지?"보다 "이 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하고 있지?"를 떠올려야 합니다.

be + 보어(complement) = 주어를 설명하는 핵심 정보

eat, make, run 같은 일반 동사는 그 단어 자체만으로도 분명한 뜻을 가집니다. 하지만 be는 다릅니다. be는 뜻이 비어 있다기보다, 혼자서 문장의 핵심 의미를 끝내지 못하고 뒤 설명에 크게 의존하는 동사입니다. 그래서 be 뒤에는 주어를 설명해 주는 말이 따라옵니다. 이것을 보어(complement)라고 부릅니다. 예를 들어,

> I am taller than Albert Einstein.

이 문장에서 am만으로는 핵심 의미가 완성되지 않습니다. 진짜 중요한 정보는 뒤의 taller than Albert Einstein입니다. 여기서 be는 주어 I와 연결해 주는 다리 역할을 합니다. 그래서 be를 읽을 때는 be 자체를 해석하려고 하지 말고, 뒤의 보어를 빨리 파악해야 합니다.

뜻이 넓은 be 동사를 왜 그렇게 많이 쓸까요?

여러 개의 렌치보다 조절 가능한 몽키 스패너(adjustable wrench) 하나가 더 편한 것과 비슷합니다. be는 여러 자리에 두루 쓸 수 있는 범용 도구에 가깝습니다. 물론 뜻을 더 명확하게 표현해야 할 때는, be 대신 더 정확한 동사를 씁니다.

> '~되다'의 뜻을 분명하게 하고 싶을 때는 become을 씁니다.

> '~에 있다'는 의미를 더 또렷하게 드러내고 싶을 때는 exist, remain, stay, be located 등을 씁니다.

> '~와 같다'는 관계를 분명히 하고 싶을 때는 equal, resemble, constitute 같은 동사를 쓰기도 합니다.

고급 표현으로 가는 길: be 동사 너머 보기

수능 도표 문제나 고난도 독해에서는, 가장 기본적인 be 대신 의미가 더 분명한 동사가 들어간 표현들이 자주 등장합니다.

> One plus two is three. (1+2는 3이다.)

> One plus two is equal to three. (1+2는 3과 같다.)

> One plus two equals three. (1+2는 3과 같다.)

> One added to two is equal to / equals / is three.

이처럼 기본 구조는 be로도 표현할 수 있지만, 더 정확한 관계를 드러내기 위해 is equal to, equals 같은 표현이 사용되기도 합니다. 뜻을 더 선명하게 말할수록 문장도 더 정밀해집니다. 수능에서는 이런 차이가 도표 문제나 설명문, 과학·사회 지문에서 종종 변별력을 만듭니다.

수능에서 be가 특히 자주 나오는 방식들

수능 지문을 읽어 보면, be는 단순히 '~이다/~있다'로 끝나지 않습니다. 거의 반복적으로 몇 가지 큰 패턴으로 나타납니다. 이 패턴을 알고 있으면 글을 훨씬 빨리 읽을 수 있습니다.

1) be + 보어: 주어의 정체, 상태, 성질을 설명할 때

가장 기본입니다.

> Kleiber was an outstanding teacher.

> The weather was perfect.

> This is a healthy growth sector.

> The only example of a natural light source is a candle.

여기서 be의 핵심은 '이다'라는 번역이 아닙니다.

> 주어 = 뒤 설명

이라는 연결입니다.

즉,

> Kleiber → 어떤 사람? → an outstanding teacher

> the weather → 어떤 상태? → perfect

> the only example → 무엇? → a candle

이렇게 읽는 것이 훨씬 빠르고 정확합니다.

2) be + 형용사 / 전치사구: 상태를 설명할 때

수능에서 매우 자주 나오는 be의 모습입니다.

> I am taller than Albert Einstein.

> He is in charge of the entire project.

> I am afraid of spiders.

> The company was on the verge of bankruptcy.

이런 문장에서는 be를 따로 해석하려고 붙잡고 있을 필요가 없습니다. 진짜 중요한 건 뒤의 상태 표현입니다.

> be + taller than ~

> be + in charge of ~

> be + afraid of ~

> be + on the verge of ~

즉, be를 만나면 "이 뒤에 주어의 상태를 설명하는 덩어리가 붙겠구나" 하고 준비해야 합니다.

3) be + 과거분사: 수동태로 나올 때

수능에 be는 수동태로도 아주 자주 나옵니다.

> Their remarkable works must be recognized in the field of modern literature.

> He was named after his grandfather.

> The results were published in a journal.

이때도 원리는 같습니다. be는 사라진 것이 아니라, 여전히 주어와 뒤 설명을 이어 줍니다. 다만 뒤 설명이 형용사나 명사가 아니라 과거분사일 뿐입니다.

> must be recognized → 반드시 어떤 상태가 되어야 하지? → recognized(인정받는 상태)

즉, 수동태라고 해서 완전히 다른 문법처럼 볼 필요는 없습니다.

> be + 뒤 설명

이라는 큰 틀은 그대로 유지됩니다.

4) there is / there are: 새 대상을 등장시킬 때

be는 존재문(무엇이 있다고 말하는 문장)에서도 자주 쓰입니다.

> There have been requests for more diverse school clubs.

> There is no mechanism for this process.

> There is going to be a downpour.

이런 문장에서 there는 장소를 가리키는 말이 아닙니다. 새로운 대상의 존재를 문장 안에 꺼내 놓는 역할을 합니다. 핵심은 뒤에 나오는 명사입니다.

> There have been requests → 요청이 있었다

> There is no mechanism → 그런 장치가 없다

즉, there be 구문은 단순히 "있다"라고 끝내기보다, "새 정보가 지금 등장하는구나"라고 읽는 것이 더 정확합니다.

5) be + 덩어리 표현

수능에서 be는 덩어리 표현으로도 자주 쓰입니다.

> I was about to leave when you called.

> He is likely to win the prize.

> You are supposed to submit the form today.

> This book is worth $200.

> This book is worth reading.

> Many students are used to studying late at night.

> Prices are subject to change.

이 표현들은 무조건 숙어처럼 외우기보다, 공통 원리를 먼저 파악하는 것이 좋습니다.

> be about to [] → 막 ~하려는 상태

> be likely to [] → ~할 가능성이 큰 상태

> be supposed to [] → ~하기로 되어 있는 상태

> be worth N → ~할 가치가 있는 경우

> be used to N → ~에 익숙한 상태

> be subject to N → ~될 수 있는 경우 / ~의 영향을 받는 경우

즉, 이런 표현을 보면,

> “be 뒤에 주어의 상태나 처지를 설명하는 덩어리가 붙는구나”

라고 이해하는 것이 핵심입니다.

참고: []는 동사 원형이 오는 자리입니다.

6) be가 문장의 논리 골격을 세울 때

be는 단어 뜻보다, 문장의 흐름과 구조를 잡아 주는 역할을 할 때도 많습니다.

> The difference is that …

> What matters is …

> The problem is …

> The point is …

> It is important to …

이런 표현에서 be는 강한 의미를 전달하는 동사라기보다, 글의 핵심 판단이나 요점을 드러내는 틀에 가깝습니다. 수능에서는 이런 문장들이 주제문, 요약문, 전환문으로 자주 등장합니다. 그래서 be를 단순한 ‘~이다’로 처리하면, 글의 구조를 파악하기 힘들어집니다.

정리

be 동사는 많이 쓰이기 때문에 많이 발달한 단어입니다. 그러나 더 정확하게 말하면, 많이 쓰이기 때문에 가장 넓게 쓰이는 동사입니다. be를 ‘~이다 / ~에 있다 / ~되다’로만 번역하면 안 됩니다.

> be는 번역할 단어라기보다, 뒤 설명으로 이어지는 신호다.

be를 만나면 be 자체에 오래 머무르지 말고, 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하는지부터 빨리 확인해야 합니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (be)

> be + 뒤 설명 = 주어를 설명하는 핵심 정보

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장에서 be 동사가 혼자서 의미를 완성하지 못하는 이유는 무엇인가요?

> I am.

정답: 주어의 상태나 정체를 설명하는 말이 없기 때문입니다.

해설: be는 뜻이 없는 동사가 아니라, 뒤 설명에 크게 의존하는 동사입니다. 그래서 영어는 보통 be 뒤에 주어를 설명해 줄 정보가 따라오기를 기대합니다. 이 설명이 빠지면 문장이 매우 어색하거나 미완성처럼 느껴집니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, 가장 알맞은 사고의 흐름을 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

He is in charge of the entire project.

Q. 이 문장을 읽을 때, 핵심 정보는 어디에 있나요?

> [ ] A. is

> [ ] B. in charge of ~ (~을 맡고 있는 상태)

정답: B / [해설] 여기서 중요한 것은 그가 무엇을 맡고 있는가입니다. be는 그 핵심 정보를 주어와 연결해 주는 투명한 다리 역할을 합니다.

I am taller than Albert Einstein.

Q. taller를 단순히 '더 키가 큰'이라고 단어 뜻만 번역하면 부족한 이유는?

> [ ] A. be + 형용사가 결합해 주어의 현재 상태를 설명하는 구조를 놓치기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 비교급 문장에서는 be를 해석하지 않아야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 이 문장의 핵심은 주어 I가 taller than Albert Einstein라는 설명으로 규정된다는 점입니다. 형용사는 be와 결합해 상태 설명이 됩니다. 단어 뜻만 떼어 읽으면 문장 구조가 보이지 않습니다.

One plus two is three. vs. One plus two equals three.

Q. 두 문장의 뉘앙스 차이는 무엇인가요?

> [ ] A. 뜻이 완전히 달라서 상황에 맞게 엄격히 구분해서 써야 한다.

> [ ] B. is는 가장 기본적인 연결이고, equals는 둘의 관계(같음)를 더 분명히 드러낸 표현이다.

정답: B / [해설] 잘 쓰인 글에서는 이처럼 의미가 더 정확한 동사가 자주 등장합니다.

There have been requests for more diverse school clubs.

Q. 이 문장을 읽을 때 가장 먼저 파악해야 하는 것은?

> [ ] A. there는 '거기에'라고 해석해야 한다.

> [ ] B. requests라는 새 정보가 지금 문장 안에 등장하고 있다는 점이다.

정답: B / [해설] there have been은 존재를 말하는 틀이고, 진짜 정보는 뒤의 requests입니다. 이런 구문에서는 새 대상이 등장하는구나 하고 읽는 것이 좋습니다.

is about to [ ] / is likely to [ ] / is supposed to [ ]

Q. 이런 표현을 만났을 때 가장 먼저 해야 할 것은?

> [ ] A. 뜻을 모르면 안 되니 통째로 외운다.

> [ ] B. be 뒤를 한 덩어리로 보면서, 주어가 어떤 상황인지 파악한다.

정답: B / [해설] 이런 표현에서는 be 뒤가 따로따로가 아니라 하나의 설명 덩어리로 이어집니다. 그래서 be를 만나면 '이 뒤에서 주어가 어떤 상태나 상황인지'를 먼저 보면 됩니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 문장에서 be를 읽을 때, 가장 먼저 떠올려야 할 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "이 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하고 있지?"

해설: be는 뜻('이다 / 있다 / 되다')을 찾는 단어가 아닙니다. be는 설명으로 이어지는 신호입니다. be 뒤에 나오는 보어, 분사, 상태 표현을 이해하는 순간 문장의 핵심이 보입니다.

이제 배운 원리를 실전에 적용해 봅시다. be를 '투명한 다리'로 삼아, 진짜 알맹이가 되는 핵심 정보로 선명한 그림을 그려 보세요.

[기출 문장 1]

> Although the colors were now faded, the familiar shapes on the wall were the same ones she had painted with her father as a child. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

> "색깔들은 이제 바래 있었다… 벽에 있는 익숙한 모양들은 똑같은 것들이었다…" 혹시 읽으면서 이렇게 일일이 한국어로 조립하고 있었나요? 그렇다면 문장을 읽는 속도와 리듬이 뚝 떨어졌을 것입니다. were를 만나는 순간, 우리는 뜻을 찾을 것이 아니라 곧바로 "이 주어를 뒤에서 어떻게 설명하고 있지?"를 떠올려야 합니다.

> the colors were … → 색깔들이 어떤 상태지? → faded(바랜 상태)

> the familiar shapes on the wall were … → 그 모양들의 정체가 뭐지? → the same ones she had painted with her father as a child

이 문장에서 were는 해석의 중심이 아닙니다. 주어(colors, shapes)와 핵심 정보(faded, the same ones)를 연결해 주는 다리일 뿐입니다. be를 투명하게 처리하고, 주어와 뒤 설명을 하나의 장면으로 묶어 보세요. 문장이 훨씬 가볍게 읽힙니다.

[기출 문장 2]

> Their remarkable works, including influences on modern language development, must be recognized in the field of modern literature. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

주어가 쉼표를 동반하며 길게 이어지다가 드디어 must be가 등장합니다. 여기서 "인정받아야만 한다"라고 뒤에서부터 한국어 어순으로 거슬러 올라가며 조립하느라 멈칫할 수 있습니다. 하지만 수동태라고 해서 원리가 완전히 달라지는 것은 아닙니다. be의 본질은 여전히 같습니다.

> must be … → 그 작품들이 어떤 상태가 되어야 하지? → recognized(인정받는 상태)

즉, 이 문장에서 핵심은 must나 be보다도 recognized입니다. must be는 그 상태가 필요하다는 틀을 만들고, 진짜 알맹이는 뒤의 분사에 들어 있습니다. be를 만날 때마다 '이다 / 있다 / 되다'를 기계적으로 끼워 맞추지 말고, 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하는지를 먼저 보세요. 그것이 be를 가장 빠르게 읽는 방법입니다.

[기출 문장 3]

> There have been requests for more diverse school clubs. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

이 문장에서 많은 학생이 there를 보고 '거기에'라고 해석하려다 흐름이 꼬입니다. 하지만 여기서 there는 장소를 가리키는 말이 아닙니다. 새로운 정보를 문장 안에 등장시키는 자리입니다.

> There have been … → 무엇이 있었지? → requests for more diverse school clubs

즉, 이 문장은 "더 다양한 동아리에 대한 요청이 있어 왔다"는 뜻입니다. 여기서 핵심은 there도, have been도 아닙니다. 새로 등장하는 정보인 requests입니다. 존재문에서는 be를 해석하려고 붙잡기보다, 무엇이 등장하는지를 빨리 파악하는 것이 중요합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 be를 투명한 다리로 삼아, 진짜 알맹이가 되는 핵심 정보들로 머릿속에 선명한 그림을 그려 보세요.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	In our efforts to **be** the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying to please people by going along with whatever they want us to do.	23번
2	At times, we lose track of our own boundaries and needs, and the cost of this could **be** our life, both symbolically and literally.	23번
3	When we **are** unable to set healthy limits, it causes distress in our relationships.	23번
4	So don't **be** afraid to say no.	23번
5	In order to successfully release himself from the control of his parents, a child must **be** secure in his parents' power, as represented by their loving authority.	24번
6	The more effectively they communicate that authority, the more secure the child feels, and the better able he **is** to move away from them toward a life of his own.	24번
7	In other words, it **is** impossible for a child to successfully release himself unless he knows exactly where his parents stand, both literally and figuratively.	24번
8	If they don't know where they stand — if, in other words, they **are** insecure in their authority — they cannot communicate security to their child, and he cannot move successfully away from them.	24번
9	The names of pitches **are** associated with particular frequency values.	25번
10	Our current system **is** called A440 because the note we call 'A' that **is** in the middle of the piano keyboard has **been** fixed to have a frequency of 440 Hz.	25번

3

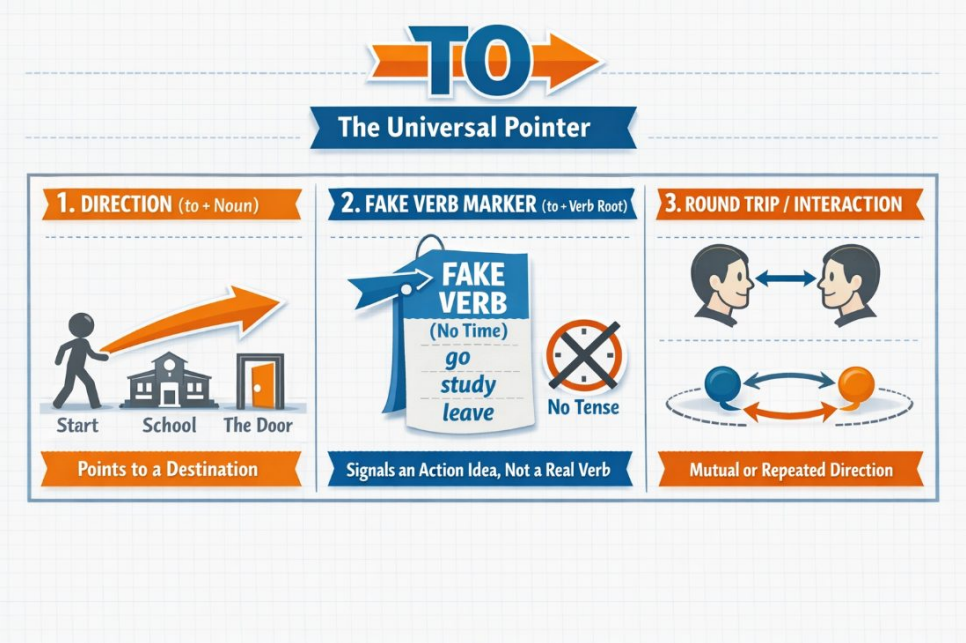
to

빈도 3위

118

2014학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



명사와 가짜 동사를 가리키는 화살표

to는 전치사입니다. 그런데 뒤에 동사원형이 붙는 경우가 많아서 학생들을 자주 헷갈리게 합니다.

Albert Einstein은 이렇게 말했습니다.

> Make things as simple as possible, but not simpler. (모든 것을 가능한 한 단순하게 만들어라. 그러나 더 단순하게 만들지는 마라.)

이 기준으로 보면, to의 수많은 사용법은 딱 세 가지 역할로 정리됩니다.

1. 방향을 가리키는 to

> go to school

> walk to the door

> a mile to the south

> access to information

> key to success

> according to the user

to는 뒤에 오는 명사를 가리킵니다.

2. 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to

문장에 동사는 하나입니다. 그러나 말을 하다 보면 동사의 의미를 하나 더 쓰고 싶어지는 순간이 옵니다. 그때 사용하는 것이 바로 가짜 동사입니다. 즉, to는 뒤에 오는 가짜 동사를 표시하는 신호입니다. (‘가짜 동사’는 피이쉐어 영어 peshare.com에서 만든 학습용 표현입니다. 문법책에서는 보통 ‘to부정사’라고 부릅니다.)

> I came to help you.

> Many students want to study abroad.

> She decided to leave early.

> We had an opportunity to make a difference.

> Reading gives us the ability to understand others.

> Everyone needs a way to spend time wisely.

> Children are able to learn quickly.

> He is likely to be late.

> This idea is difficult to imagine.

> It is important to recognize the problem.

여기서 help, study, leave뿐 아니라 make, understand, spend, learn, be, imagine, recognize도 모두 동사원형입니다. 동사원형은 그 자체로는 동사로 사용할 수 없습니다. 동사는 반드시 시간을 나타내야 합니다. 그러나 가짜 동사는 시간을 나타내지 않습니다. to로 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온다고 표시도 하고, 가짜 동사 자체는 동사원형의 모양을 띠게 하여 헷갈리지 않게 합니다.

가짜 동사란 표현이 이해하기 쉽습니다

학생들이 가장 많이 틀리는 문장은 다음과 같습니다.

I want go home. (X)
I decided study harder. (X)

이 문장들이 만들어지는 이유는 단 하나입니다. 학생들이 한 문장에 동사가 여러 개 올 수 있다고 무의식적으로 믿고 있기 때문입니다. 하지만 영어는 그렇지 않습니다. 접속사로 새로운 문장이 연결된 경우가 아니라면, 한 문장에 동사는 하나여야 합니다. 이미 want, decide 같은 진짜 동사가 존재하면 그 뒤의 동사는 동사가 될 수 없습니다. 그래서 to를 붙여 가짜 동사로 강등하는 것입니다.

동사원형은 동사가 아니다

help, study, leave는 사전에서는 동사입니다. 그러나 문장 안에서는 시간을 담지 못하면 동사가 될 수 없습니다.

He help me yesterday. (X)
She study hard last night. (X)

동사는 반드시 시간을 나타내야 합니다. 그래서 진짜 동사는 help가 아니라 helped, study가 아니라 studied가 되어야 합니다. to 뒤에 오는 help, study, leave는 시간을 가질 수 없기 때문에 동사가 아니라 동사의 원래 모양일 뿐입니다. 영어는 이렇게 쓰이도록 구조가 만들어져 있습니다. 그래서 to는 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온다는 표시로 사용합니다.

[참고] to까지만 외우지 말고, to 뒤에 무엇이 오는지 함께 기억하세요

look forward to까지만 외우면, 뒤에 명사가 와야 하는지 가짜 동사가 와야 하는지 헷갈리게 됩니다. 숙어처럼 보이는 덩어리 표현도 to 뒤에 무엇이 붙는지까지 함께 기억하는 것이 좋습니다.

> look forward to + N: ~을 기대하다

> used to + []: 예전에 ~하곤 했다

> be used to + N: ~에 익숙하다

> be used to + []: ~하는 데 사용되다

이렇게 정확히 기억해 두면, We are looking forward to seeing you soon.같은 문장도 훨씬 쉽게 만들 수 있습니다.

3. 특이하게 사용되는 to — 방향의 왕복

> run to and fro (이리저리 뛰다)

> from time to time (때때로)

> face to face (얼굴을 마주보고)

여기서도 to의 본질은 변하지 않습니다. 여전히 방향입니다. 다만 이 방향이 한쪽에서 끝나지 않고 서로를 향해 오가며 반복될 뿐입니다.

[to 해석 스위치 – 머릿속 자동 질문]

to를 보는 순간, 뜻부터 찾지 마십시오. 다음 질문만 자동으로 떠올리십시오.

이 to는 지금 무엇을 가리키고 있는가?

> 명사를 향한 방향인가?

> 가짜 동사를 표시하고 있는가?

> 서로 오가는 방향인가?

이 세 질문 중 하나에 체크가 되면, to 해석은 이미 끝난 것입니다.

[참고]

to + 동사원형이 주어로 쓰이는 문장은 실제 수능 기출에도 여러 번 나왔습니다.

> To be courageous under all circumstances requires strong determination. (2011 수능)

> To say that we need to curb anger and our negative thoughts and emotions does not mean that we should deny our feelings. (2013 수능)

> To give a long chronological account of work or procedures is normally appropriate only when the essential point of the paper is the chronological sequence. (2017 수능)

문법적으로 틀린 표현은 아닙니다. 그러나 현대 영어의 일상 대화나 일반적인 글쓰기에서 흔히 쓰이는 기본 구조도 아닙니다. 보통 이런 표현은 문어적이고 형식적인 말투처럼 들립니다. 하지만 수능 지문에서 등장할 수 있으므로, 문장 구조를 파악하는 용도로는 알아두어야 합니다.

> To understand this theory takes time. (비추천)

> To communicate clearly is important. (비추천)

이런 구조는 문법적으로는 가능하지만, 실제 표준 영어를 기준으로 하면 중심 구조로 익힐 필요는 없습니다. 현대 영어는 이런 표현보다 it을 앞에 세우거나, 더 직접적인 절과 동사를 쓰는 방식을 더 자주 사용하기 때문입니다.

> It takes time to understand this theory. (추천)

> It is important to communicate clearly. (추천)

현대 표준 영어에서는 보통 이렇게 씁니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (to)
to를 보면, 뜻부터 찾지 말고 뒤에 오는 것이 무엇인지 본다.

> to + 명사 → 방향

> to + 동사원형 → 가짜 동사 표시

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장이 틀린 이유를 가장 잘 설명한 것은 무엇인가요?

> I want go home. (X)

정답: 한 문장에 시간을 담은 '진짜 동사'를 두 개 쓰려고 했기 때문입니다.

해설: 영어 문장은 동사가 하나만 허용됩니다. 이미 want라는 진짜 동사가 자리를 잡고 있으므로, go를 쓰고 싶다면 반드시 그 앞에 to를 붙여 "이건 동사 모양을 빌렸을 뿐, 가짜 동사야"라고 깃발 표시를 해주어야 합니다. I want to go home. (O)

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, to가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. go to school vs decide to leave

Q. 문장에서 to를 보자마자 가장 먼저 해야 할 생각은?

> [ ] A. to 자체의 뜻이 '~로'인지, '~하는 것'인지 한국어로 번역해 본다.

> [ ] B. to 뒤에 명사(방향)가 오는지, 동사원형(가짜 동사)이 오는지 확인한다.

정답: B / [해설] to의 본질은 화살표입니다. 뒤에 명사(school)가 오면 '그곳을 향한 방향'이고, 동사원형(leave)이 오면 '가짜 동사'가 온다는 표시일 뿐입니다. to 자체의 뜻을 고민할 필요가 없습니다.

2. from time to time / face to face

Q. 이 표현들에서 to의 본질은 무엇일까요?

> [ ] A. 서로를 향해 오가는 '방향(왕복)'

> [ ] B. 논리적 이유 없이 그냥 무작정 외워야 하는 '숙어'

정답: A / [해설] 억지로 외워야 하는 숙어처럼 보이지만, 핵심은 여전히 화살표(방향)입니다. 한쪽으로만 쭉 가는 것이 아니라, 이쪽저쪽 서로를 향해 오가는 방향을 나타낼 뿐입니다.

3. To communicate clearly is important.

Q. 문법적으로는 맞지만, 현대 영어의 일상 대화나 일반적인 글쓰기에서는 왜 다소 어색하게 느껴질까요?

> [ ] A. to + 동사원형을 문장 맨 앞 주어로 세운 구조이기 때문이다.
> [ ] B. 문장에 시간을 담은 진짜 동사가 없기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 문법적으로는 맞습니다. 그러나 현대 영어에서는 to + 동사원형을 문장 맨 앞 주어로 세우는 구조가 자주 쓰이는 기본형은 아닙니다. 실제 회화나 글에서는 다음과 같이 쓰는 편이 훨씬 자연스럽습니다.

> It is important to communicate clearly.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장이 틀린 이유는 무엇일까요?

> I look forward to see your great ideas. (X)

정답: 여기서 to는 가짜 동사를 표시하는 용도가 아니라, 방향을 가리키는 전치사이기 때문입니다.

해설: 방향을 가리키는 전치사 to 뒤에는 동사원형이 아니라 명사(또는 명사 역할을 하는 seeing)가 와야 합니다. 무작정 'to + 동사원형'으로만 뭉뚱그려 외우면 이런 함정에 빠지기 쉽습니다. 숙어처럼 보이는 덩어리 표현도 to 뒤에 무엇이 붙는지까지 함께 기억해야 합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 to를 볼 때마다 뜻을 찾으려 멈추지 말고, "이 화살표가 지금 명사를 향하고 있는지, 아니면 가짜 동사를 달고 오는지" 머릿속으로 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 명사를 향하는 화살표]

> Please turn this in to my office by the end of this week.

사고의 흐름

to를 보는 순간, 우리는 반사적으로 그 뒤를 봐야 합니다.

to my office : to 뒤에 '나의 사무실'이라는 명사(장소)가 왔네요. 그렇다면 이 to는 고민할 필요도 없이 '방향을 가리키는 화살표'입니다. "이것(this)을 제출해라(turn in), 어디로? 내 사무실로(to my office)." to를 '~로'라고 촌스럽게 번역하기 전에, 서류가 내 사무실을 향해 날아오는 이동 방향의 이미지를 머릿속에 찰칵 그리세요. 이것이 전부입니다.

[기출 문장 2: 가짜 동사를 표시]

> Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create.

사고의 흐름

한 문장에 to가 두 번이나 나옵니다. 뒤에 무엇이 오는지 볼까요?

> to submit : 제출하다

> to create : 만들다

둘 다 명사가 아니라 동사원형입니다. 스위치를 켜세요! 이 문장의 진짜 동사는 이미 앞쪽에(am encouraging, would like) 자리를 잡고 있습니다. 영어는 한 문장에 진짜 동사를 두 개 쓸 수 없죠. 그래서 이 to는 "주의! 지금부터 나오는 submit과 create는 시간을 담은 진짜 동사가 아니라, 행동의 원래 모양만 빌려온 '가짜 동사'입니다!"라고 깃발을 흔드는 표시일 뿐입니다. 제출하기를(to submit), 만들기를(to create)처럼 행동의 덩어리로 묶어서 훌쩍 넘어가면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 3: 장소가 아닌 명사를 향하는 화살표]

> Standard English allows access to certain educational and economic opportunities.

사고의 흐름

to를 보는 순간, 우리는 반사적으로 그 뒤를 봐야 합니다.

> access to certain educational and economic opportunities: to 뒤에 opportunities라는 명사가 왔습니다.

즉, to는 꼭 장소만 가리키는 것이 아닙니다. 뒤에 명사만 오면 됩니다. to는 그 명사를 콕 가리키는 화살표입니다.

[기출 문장 4: to까지만 외우면 틀리는 표현]

> I look forward to seeing your great ideas.

사고의 흐름

이 문장은 학생들이 정말 자주 틀립니다. 이유는 look forward to까지만 외워 놓고, 그 뒤를 끝까지 보지 않기 때문입니다.

> to seeing : 여기서 to 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온 것이 아닙니다. seeing은 여기서 보는 것이라는 뜻의 명사입니다. 즉, 이 문장을 볼 때는 look forward to를 하나로 외우고 끝낼 것이 아니라, look forward to + N이라고 기억해야 합니다.

[기출 문장 5: 같은 used to처럼 보여도 완전히 다르다]

> Clara used to be a talented swimmer.

> In this modern world, people are not used to living with discomfort.

사고의 흐름

이 두 문장은 겉으로 보면 둘 다 used to가 들어 있습니다. 전혀 다른 구조입니다. 먼저 첫 번째 문장을 봅시다.

> used to be: 여기서 to 뒤에는 be라는 가짜 동사가 옵니다. 즉, 이것은 used to + [] 구조입니다.

이제 두 번째 문장을 봅시다.

> used to living with discomfort: 여기서 to 뒤에 가짜 동사가 오지 않았습니다. living with discomfort에서 living은 명사입니다.

[기출 문장 6: 의문사 뒤에서도 to는 가짜 동사를 표시한다]

> I would like to know how to sign up for the club.

사고의 흐름

이 문장에는 to가 두 번 나옵니다. 먼저 would like to know의 to를 보세요. 뒤에 know라는 동사원형이 왔습니다. 그러므로 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to입니다. 이제 how to sign up의 to를 보세요. 여기서도 뒤에 sign up이라는 동사원형이 왔습니다. 그러므로 이것도 역시 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1 In our efforts **to** be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying **to** please people by going along with whatever they want us **to** do. 23번

2 When we are unable **to** set healthy limits, it causes distress in our relationships. 23번

3 But when we learn **to** say no **to** what we don't feel like doing in order **to** say yes **to** our true self, we feel empowered, and our relationships with others improve. 23번

4	So don't be afraid **to** say no.	23번
5	Try **to** catch yourself in the moment and use your true voice **to** say what you really want **to** say.	23번
6	In order **to** successfully release himself from the control of his parents, a child must be secure in his parents' power, as represented by their loving authority.	24번
7	The more effectively they communicate that authority, the more secure the child feels, and the better able he is **to** move away from them toward a life of his own.	24번
8	In other words, it is impossible for a child **to** successfully release himself unless he knows exactly where his parents stand, both literally and figuratively.	24번
9	If they don't know where they stand — if, in other words, they are insecure in their authority — they cannot communicate security **to** their child, and he cannot move successfully away from them.	24번
10	Our current system is called A440 because the note we call 'A' that is in the middle of the piano keyboard has been fixed **to** have a frequency of 440 Hz.	25번

4 and

빈도 4위

115
2014학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

영어에서 가장 많이 사용되는 접속사 중 하나입니다. 접속사는 종류에 따라 사용법이 다 다르지만, and는 앞과 뒤에 똑같이 중요한 말이 온다는 점이 핵심입니다.



> I ate ice cream and cake after lunch.

> I am strong and healthy.

ice cream과 cake는 둘 다 중요합니다. strong과 healthy도 마찬가지입니다. and는 "뒤에 더 중요한 것"이 온다는 표시가 아닙니다. 앞과 뒤를 같은 높이(급)로 놓는 표시입니다.

접속사가 하는 일

접속사는 다음 세 가지를 모두 수행합니다.

1. 문장과 문장을 연결
2. 단어와 단어를 연결
3. 말 덩어리와 말 덩어리를 연결

and를 보면 먼저 확인해야 할 것

and를 보면 반드시 이렇게 생각해야 합니다.

> “앞과 뒤가 같은 급인가?”

명사는 명사끼리, 형용사는 형용사끼리, 동사는 동사끼리, 문장은 문장끼리처럼 and 앞과 뒤는 반드시 모양(급)도 같아야 합니다.

> I bought apples and oranges. (명사 + 명사)

> I feel tired and nervous. (형용사 + 형용사)

> She opened the door and walked in. (동사 + 동사)

> He studied hard, and he passed the test. (문장 + 문장)

나열할 때의 약속

> 2개를 나열할 때: A and B

> 3개를 나열할 때: A, B and C (또는 A, B, and C)

and는 목록의 마지막 직전에 한 번만 둡니다.

and는 접속사입니다

수능 지문에 나오는 문두 And

> And though craftsmanship can reward an individual with a sense of pride in work, this reward is not simple. (2023 수능 40번)

> And this has direct repercussions at the individual level: households can reduce the cost of electricity and gas bills, and improve their health and comfort, while companies can increase their competitiveness and their productivity. (2021 수능 37번)

> And wild fruits and nuts are favorite snacks for the Nuer. (2020 수능 26번)

수능 지문을 보면 문장 맨 앞에 And가 등장하는 경우가 많습니다. 학생들은 종종 "접속사가 왜 혼자 문두에 있지? 부사로 잘못 쓰인 거 아닐까?"라고 의아해합니다. 하지만 and는 여전히 접속사입니다. 구조는 다음과 같습니다.

(앞 문장) + and + (지금 문장)

다만, 앞 문장이 이미 언급되었거나 문맥 속에 녹아 있을 뿐입니다.

Academic writing에서 문두 And를 피하는 이유

전통적인 학술적 글쓰기(Academic writing)에서는 "And + 완전한 문장" 구조를 권장하지 않습니다. 앞 문장이 눈에 보이지 않으면 논리 연결이 흐려질 수 있기 때문입니다. 반면, 대화, 일기, 소설 등에서는 생동감 있는 논리 전개를 위해 매우 자연스럽게 사용합니다.

명령문 뒤의 and: "그러면"의 마법

> Hurry up, and you'll be on time. (서둘러라, 그러면 제시간에 도착할 것이다.)

원래 and는 단순히 두 사실을 나열하는 장치입니다. 하지만 명령문 뒤에 쓰이면 앞의 행동이 원인이 되어 뒤의 결과가 따라오는 '조건과 결과'의 관계로 변합니다.

> [저자] 명령문 뒤의 and는 형식(나열)과 의미(조건)가 어긋나 있습니다. 대화할 때는 생동감이 있지만, 논리적인 글에서는 if를 사용한 구조로 바꾸는 것이 훨씬 정확합니다.

말할 때 자주 쓰는 표현, 글에서 권장하는 명확한 표현

> Hurry up, and you'll be on time. < If you hurry up, you'll be on time.

> Smile, and the world smiles with you. < If you smile, the world smiles with you.

> Save money, and you'll be rich. < If you save money, you'll be rich.

특이한 표현 / 관용적 표현

우리 주위에 특이한 사람이 있듯이, and에도 독특하게 쓰이는 표현들이 있습니다. 무작정 외우기보다, 어떤 뉘앙스인지 이해하며 두 가지로 나누어 정리해 봅시다.

1) 하나의 덩어리로 외워야 하는 관용 표현 (Idioms)

원래의 '나열' 기능에서 확장되어, 반복이나 강조를 나타내는 숙어처럼 완전히 굳어진 표현들입니다.

> We discussed plans, costs, **and so on**. (우리는 계획, 비용 등에 대해 논의했다.)

> The music went **on and on** for hours. (그 음악은 몇 시간 동안 계속해서 이어졌다.)

> The weather is getting **colder and colder**. (날씨가 점점 더 추워지고 있다.)

> He made the same mistake **over and over again**. (그는 같은 실수를 몇 번이고 반복했다.)

> There are **pros and cons** to every choice. (모든 선택에는 찬반양론[장단점]이 있다.)

> **By and large**, the plan worked well. (대체로 그 계획은 잘 진행되었다.)

> I've searched **far and wide** for my keys. (나는 열쇠를 찾으려고 구석구석을 샅샅이 뒤졌다.)

또, 수능에는 and 뒤에 짧은 말이 붙어 흐름을 바꾸는 표현도 보입니다.

> and then = 그리고 나서 / 그다음

> and yet = 그런데도 / 그런데

> and thus = 그리고 그 결과 / 그래서

이럴 때도 and의 본질은 바뀌지 않습니다. 여전히 앞과 뒤를 연결하지만, 뒤에 붙은 말이 문장의 흐름을 조금 더 또렷하게 만들어 줍니다.

2) 말할 때 자주 쓰는 구어체 표현 (Spoken English Tips)

문법 규칙을 살짝 비틀어, 원어민들이 일상 대화에서 정말 자주 쓰는 특이한 사용법입니다. 이 구조를 이해하면 영어가 훨씬 자연스러워집니다.

> The room was nice and warm. (그 방은 아주 기분 좋게 따뜻했다.)

> [형용사+형용사] 구조지만, 앞의 nice가 뒤의 warm을 꾸며주는 부사(nicely/아주 기분 좋게)처럼 해석됩니다.

> Try and finish your homework by five. (5시까지 숙제를 끝내도록 노력해 봐라.)

> [동사+동사] 구조지만, try to finish를 대신해서 회화에서 매우 흔하게 쓰이는 패턴입니다. and가 생략되기도 합니다.

정리

and는 문장의 구조를 수평으로 연결하는 장치입니다. and를 보면 이 세 가지를 떠올리세요.

> 앞과 뒤는 모양이 같다. (명사면 명사, 형용사면 형용사!)

> 앞과 뒤는 똑같이 중요하다.

> 나열할 때는 마지막 앞에만 둔다. (A, B, C, and D)

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (and)
A and B = A와 B는 같은 급, 같은 중요도

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. and를 읽을 때 한국 학생들이 가장 흔히 저지르는 치명적인 독해 실수는 무엇일까요?

정답: and 뒤에 오는 내용을 단순한 '보조 설명'이나 '추가 정보'로 착각하는 것입니다.

해설: 한국어 습관 때문에 and 뒤를 덜 중요한 부연 설명처럼 덧붙여 읽기 쉽습니다. 하지만 영어에서 and는 '수평 나열(병렬)'을 의미하는 엄격한 저울입니다. 앞과 뒤의 중요도를 절대 나누지 않으며, 같은 모양과 같은 무게를 가진 정보를 나란히 놓을 뿐입니다. 이걸 놓치면 문장의 무게중심이 틀어지고 맙니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, and가 양팔 저울에 무엇을 올려두었는지 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. She opened the door and walked in.

Q. 이 문장을 읽는 올바른 사고의 흐름은?

> [ ] A. 문을 연 사실(opened)이 핵심이고, 걸어 들어온 것(walked)은 부차적인 설명이다.

> [ ] B. 문을 연 동작과 들어온 동작이 똑같은 비중으로 나란히 연결되었다.

정답: B / [해설] and는 중요도를 낮추는 장치가 아닙니다. 시간 순서일 수는 있지만, 구조와 정보의 무게는 완벽하게 동등한 수평 연결입니다.

2. And wild fruits and nuts are favorite snacks for the Nuer.

Q. 문장 맨 앞에 쓰인 대문자 And를 보고 떠올려야 할 생각은?

> [ ] A. 문맥 속에 깔려 있는 '앞 문장'과 '지금 이 문장'이 같은 급으로 연결되어 있다는 뜻이다.

> [ ] B. 문장 맨 앞에는 접속사를 쓸 수 없으므로 부사로 잘못 쓰인 문장이다.

정답: A / [해설] 문두의 And는 허공에 뜬 것이 아닙니다. 눈에 보이지 않는 앞 문장과 지금 문장을 묶어주는 거대한 연결고리입니다. 글을 읽을 때 '앞에서 같은 급의 말이 이미 나왔구나'라고 예상해야 합니다.

3. Hurry up, and you'll be on time.

Q. 여기서 and의 의미가 단순 나열을 넘어서는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 서두르는 행동과 제시간에 도착하는 행동을 나란히 쌓아둔 것이기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 명령문 뒤에 와서 '서두르면 도착한다'는 조건과 결과의 관계로 굳어졌기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 형태는 나열이지만 의미는 조건문(If you hurry up...)으로 읽어야 하는 구어적 표현입니다. (반면, The room was nice and warm.처럼 상태를 나란히 쌓는 문장에서는 원래의 수평 나열로 읽어야 합니다.)

4. again and again / pros and cons

Q. 이런 표현들을 만났을 때의 올바른 독해법은?

> [ ] A. and를 기준으로 앞뒤 단어를 각각 쪼개어 분석해야 한다.

> [ ] B. 구조 분석을 멈추고, 통째로 굳어진 하나의 의미 블록으로 바로 처리한다.

정답: B / [해설] 관용적으로 완전히 굳어진 표현들은 양팔 저울을 따질 필요조차 없습니다. 하나의 의미 덩어리로 묶어 읽어야 독해 속도가 떨어지지 않습니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 수능 지문처럼 길고 복잡한 문장에서 and를 만났을 때, 길을 잃지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "앞과 뒤에 어떤 '같은 급(모양)'의 덩어리가 나란히 놓여 있는가?"

해설: 같은 품사인지, 같은 역할인지, 같은 중요도인지 확인하세요. 명사면 명사, 형용사면 형용사, 문장이면 문장으로 형태의 균형을 맞춥니다. 이 원리만 맞으면 and 해석은 끝납니다. and는 결코 위계(상하 관계)를 만들지 않고 수평으로만 묶어줍니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 and를 만났을 때 무작정 '그리고'라고 번역하고 넘어가기보다, "이 and가 지금 앞뒤로 어떤 같은 급(모양)의 덩어리를 양팔 저울처럼 나란히 묶어주고 있지?"라고 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 세 개의 동사를 같은 비중으로 묶어주는 and]

> Sophie nodded, smiled brightly, and walked toward the gate. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

문장을 읽다가 and를 만나는 순간, 앞뒤로 어떤 단어들이 저울의 양팔에 올라가 있는지 눈으로 재빨리 묶어보세요.

> nodded(고개를 끄덕였다)

> smiled(미소를 지었다)

> and walked(그리고 걸어갔다)

주어인 Sophie가 한 세 가지 과거 동작이 같은 급으로 나란히 놓여 있습니다. 영어가 여러 개를 나열할 때 지키는 약속인 'A, B, and C' 패턴이 완벽하게 적용되었죠. and를 보는 순간 '아, 이게 마지막 행동이구나'라고 예측하며, 소피가 한 세 가지 행동을 같은 비중으로 머릿속 무대 위에 영상처럼 자연스럽게 띄우면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 2: 한 문장 안에서 서로 다른 스케일과 역할을 가진 세 개의 and]

> As work becomes ever more modularised, commoditised and standardised, and as markets for digital work are created, ties between service work and particular places can be disconnected. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

이 길고 복잡해 보이는 문장에는 and가 무려 세 번이나 등장하지만, 묶어주는 덩어리의 크기와 모양을 보면 전혀 헷갈리지 않습니다.

> 첫 번째 and : modularised, commoditised and standardised. 세 개의 과거분사(형용사 역할)를 같은 무게로 묶어줍니다. '일'이 이 세 가지 특성을 모두 가지게 되었다는 뜻이죠. (단어와 단어의 연결, A, B, and C 구조)

> 두 번째 and : 스케일이 훨씬 커집니다. 앞의 As work becomes... (~함에 따라)라는 거대한 부사절 덩어리와, 뒤의 as markets for... are created (~가 창출됨에 따라)라는 또 다른 부사절 덩어리를 수평으로 묶어주고 있습니다. (문장과 문장의 연결)

> 세 번째 and : between service work and particular places. between A and B(A와 B 사이)라는 세트 표현 속에서 쓰인 and입니다. '서비스 업무'라는 명사 덩어리와 '특정 장소'라는 명사 덩어리를 저울의 양팔에 똑같이 올려두었습니다. (명사와 명사의 연결)

이처럼 and를 만날 때마다 "아, 앞에서 나온 것과 똑같은 모양(급)의 정보가 하나 더 추가되는구나!"라고 형태를 예상하며 읽어보세요. 아무리 길고 복잡한 수능 문장도 아주 깔끔한 블록처럼 정돈되어 보일 것입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	At times, we lose track of our own boundaries **and** needs, **and** the cost of this could be our life, both symbolically **and** literally.	23번
2	But when we learn to say no to what we don't feel like doing in order to say yes to our true self, we feel empowered, **and** our relationships with others improve.	23번
3	Try to catch yourself in the moment **and** use your true voice to say what you really want to say.	23번
4	The more effectively they communicate that authority, the more secure the child feels, **and** the better able he is to move away from them toward a life of his own.	24번
5	During this lengthy process, whenever he feels threatened, he turns back toward the safety of his parents' love **and** authority.	24번
6	In other words, it is impossible for a child to successfully release himself unless he knows exactly where his parents stand, both literally **and** figuratively.	24번
7	If they don't know where they stand — if, in other words, they are insecure in their authority — they cannot communicate security to their child, **and** he cannot move successfully away from them.	24번

8 Some people claim that the precise frequencies affect the overall sound of a musical piece **and** the sound of instruments. 25번

9 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, **and** perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

10 Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound **and** because they are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

5 of

빈도 5위

103
2014학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

시험에 가장 자주 등장하는 전치사 중 하나

우리는 of를 이렇게 배웠습니다.

> of = ~의, ~중에서, ~에 대해, ~때문에 …

그래서 문장에서 of를 만나면 뜻만 여러 개 떠오르고, 하나씩 골라 넣어 봐도 정작 문장은 잘 이해되지 않았습니다. 하지만 of의 핵심 원리는 하나입니다.



of는 앞의 막연한 말을 구체화한다.

예를 봅시다.

> a woman of courage
> the sound of rain
> the color of the sky
> the smell of coffee
> the name of the student
> the edge of the table

woman, sound, color, smell, name, edge는 혼자 쓰이면 그 범위가 너무 넓습니다. of 뒤의 말이 붙는 순간, 어떤 여자인지, 어떤 소리인지, 누구의 이름인지가 바로 드러납니다.

> most of the money
> one of my friends
> the middle of the road
> the heart of the city

이 구조도 형태만 달라질 뿐 같습니다. most, one, middle, heart도 혼자서는 아무것도 가리키지 못합니다. of 뒤가 와야 무엇의 most인지, 무엇 중 하나인지, 어디의 middle인지가 정해집니다. 즉, of는 뒤에서 앞으로 번역하는 말이 아닙니다. 앞의 막연한 말이 무엇을 가리키는지 분명하게 해 주는 장치입니다. 수능에서는 이 기능이 특히 세 방향으로 반복됩니다.

> 추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화하는 of

> 시간·장소·상황을 구체화하는 of

> 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화하는 of

이 세 가지를 알면, of를 뜻별로 따로 외울 필요가 없습니다.

1) 추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화하는 of

수능에서 가장 중요한 of는 사실 이 유형입니다.

> the study of literature
> the influence of modern musical lyricists
> the nature of consciousness
> the use of radiocarbon dating
> the development of language
> the history of dress
> the number of clubs
> the percentage of teenagers
> each of the three years
> one of the many difficulties

study, influence, nature, use, development, history, number, percentage 같은 말은 혼자 있으면 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다.

> the study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데, 무슨 연구일까요? → literature가 들어가면서 문학 연구로 구체화됩니다.

> the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데, 누구의 영향력일까요? → modern musical lyricists가 들어가면서 그 영향력의 출처가 정해집니다.

> the number of clubs → 숫자이긴 숫자인데, 무엇의 숫자일까요? → clubs가 들어가면서 동아리 수로 범위가 좁혀집니다.

> the percentage of teenagers → 비율이긴 비율인데, 누구의 비율일까요? → teenagers가 들어가면서 집단 기준이 정해집니다.

즉, 이때의 of는 앞에 나온 말의 범위를 좁혀, 무엇을 말하는지 분명하게 해 줍니다. 그래프와 자료 문제에서는 이 기능이 더 중요해집니다.

> the percentage of teenagers … was more than twice that of teenagers …
> the perspectives of administration personnel will differ from those of doctors …

여기서 that / those는 앞의 명사를 반복하지 않으려고 사용한 대명사입니다. 영어에서는 같은 말을 반복하지 않으려는 경향이 있습니다. that / those도 그런 반복을 줄이기 위해 쓰입니다.

> that of teenagers = the percentage of teenagers

> those of doctors = the perspectives of doctors

2) 시간·장소·상황을 구체화하는 of

모든 of가 명사와 명사를 단순히 이어 주는 것은 아닙니다. 어떤 of는 문장이 가리키는 시간, 장소, 상황을 더 분명하게 보여 줍니다.

> by the end of this week
> in front of her
> at the age of 82
> over a period of time
> in the absence of a universal standard
> at the expense of the other
> in the face of exploitation
> as a result of life-threatening emergencies

이 표현들은 한 단어씩 해석하지 않아야 합니다. 전체를 한 덩어리로 읽어야 합니다.

> by the end of this week → 이번 주가 끝나기 전까지

> in front of her → 그녀 앞

> at the age of 82 → 여든두 살에

> in the absence of a universal standard → 보편적 기준이 없는 상황

> at the expense of the other → 다른 하나를 희생시키는 대가

> in the face of exploitation → 착취에 맞닥뜨린 상황

> as a result of life-threatening emergencies → 생명을 위협하는 응급상황 때문에 생긴 결과

3) 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화하는 of

of는 감정, 상태, 생각, 행동이 어디를 향하는지도 구체화합니다.

> I am proud of you.
> I am afraid of dogs.
> I am tired of excuses.
> She is aware of the risk.
> The place is full of tourists.
> It is capable of looking at the bigger picture.
> I'm thinking of you.
> He dreamed of being a barista.
> We should take advantage of this.
> We try to make sense of exchanges.

proud, afraid, tired, aware, full, capable 같은 형용사는 혼자서는 아직 뜻이 완성되지 않습니다. of가 붙는 순간 그 감정이나 상태가 어디를 향하는지가 분명해집니다.

> proud of you → 자랑스러움의 대상

> afraid of dogs → 두려움의 대상

> aware of the risk → 인식의 대상

> full of tourists → 가득 차 있는 내용물

> capable of looking at the bigger picture → 능력이 향하는 방향

동사도 마찬가지입니다.

> think of you → 생각의 대상

> dream of being a barista → 꿈의 내용

> take advantage of this → 활용의 대상

> make sense of exchanges → 이해의 대상

즉, 이때의 of는 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 분명하게 해 줍니다. 사건의 원인과 상실도 같은 원리로 이해하면 됩니다.

> He died of cancer.
> He died of hunger.
> He died of heartbreak.

> robbed her of money
> deprived him of freedom
> relieved her of duty

이 표현들도 사실 같은 원리로 읽을 수 있습니다.

> died of cancer → 사건의 원인

> robbed her of money → 빼앗긴 대상

> deprived him of freedom → 박탈당한 대상

> relieved her of duty → 덜어 낸 대상

[잠깐!] 왜 I am proud about you 는 안 될까요?

about은 어떤 대상의 주변을 넓게 떠올리게 하는 느낌이 있습니다. 관련된 이야기나 사정, 정보, 상황까지 함께 생각할 때 자주 쓰입니다. 반면 of는 다릅니다. 이 문맥에서는 주변을 넓게 보는 것이 아니라, 그 대상 자체를 바로 가리키는 느낌이 더 강합니다. 그래서

> I am proud about you. (X)
> I am proud of you. (O)

가 됩니다. 나의 자랑스러움이라는 감정이 너와 관련된 여러 사정을 두루 떠올리는 것이 아니라, 바로 너라는 존재를 향하기 때문입니다.

> about은 주변의 여러 사정을 함께 떠올리게 한다.
> of는 그 대상 자체를 더 직접적으로 가리킨다.

그래서

> I am proud of you. = 나는 너를 자랑스러워한다
> I am afraid of dogs. = 나는 개를 두려워한다

처럼 읽는 것이 자연스럽습니다.

[심화] thinking of vs thinking about

이 차이를 알면 of의 핵심을 훨씬 더 선명하게 이해할 수 있습니다.

> I'm thinking of you. (나는 너를 생각하고 있어.)

> I'm thinking about you. (나는 너에 대해 이것저것 생각하고 있어.)

about은 너의 주변을 맴돌며, 너와 관련된 여러 상황과 사정들을 두루 생각하는 것입니다. 그래서 대체로 I'm thinking of you가 더 직접적이고 더 로맨틱하게 들립니다. 생각이 여러 갈래로 퍼지는 것이 아니라, 오직 너라는 존재 하나로 좁혀지기 때문입니다.

정리

of는 한마디로, 앞의 막연한 말을 구체화합니다. 하지만 실제 시험에서는 이 구체화가 주로 세 방향으로 나타납니다.

> 추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화한다.

> 시간·장소·상황을 구체화한다.

> 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화한다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (of)
앞의 말 + of + 명사 = 앞의 말이 무엇인지 구체화된다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. the name of the student를 읽을 때, '학생의 이름'이라고 뒤에서부터 거꾸로 번역하는 습관이 독해를 망치는 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: 영어의 자연스러운 사고 흐름을 역행하기 때문입니다. of는 앞의 막연한 말이 무엇을 가리키는지 뒤에서 분명하게 구체화해 주는 장치입니다. 이걸 억지로 한국어 어순에 맞춰 뒤에서 앞으로 거슬러 올라가며 번역하면, 문장이 길어질수록 시선이 엉키고 읽는 속도가 현저히 느려집니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, of가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. a woman of courage / the sound of rain

Q. 앞의 명사 뒤에 of가 붙는 순간 머릿속에 일어나는 일은?

> [ ] A. 용기의 여자, 비의 소리라고 뒤에서부터 거꾸로 해석한다.
> [ ] B. 어떤 여자지?, 무슨 소리지?라는 막연함이 구체적인 장면으로 확 좁혀진다.

정답: B / 해설: woman, sound는 너무 넓습니다. of가 붙는 순간 막연했던 장면이 한 장의 그림으로 좁혀집니다.

2. the study of literature / the percentage of teenagers

Q. 이때 of의 핵심 역할은?

[ ] A. 앞의 추상명사나 수치 명사를 더 추상적으로 만든다.
[ ] B. 앞의 말이 무엇을 가리키는지, 또 어떤 집단을 기준으로 하는지 분명하게 해 준다.

정답: B / 해설: study, percentage는 혼자만으로는 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of 뒤가 붙어야 무엇에 대한 study인지, 누구를 기준으로 한 percentage인지가 정해집니다.

3. by the end of this week / in front of her

Q. 이때 of는 무엇을 하고 있나요?

[ ] A. 문장이 가리키는 시간과 장소를 분명하게 해 주고 있다.
[ ] B. 소유 관계를 보여 주고 있다.

정답: A / 해설: by the end of this week는 언제까지인지를, in front of her는 어디인지를 분명하게 해 줍니다.

4. I am proud of you. / She is aware of the risk.

Q. 감정이나 상태를 나타내는 말 뒤에 of가 오는 이유는?

[ ] A. 감정이나 상태가 무엇을 향하는지 분명하게 해 주기 때문이다.
[ ] B. 형용사 뒤에는 원래 무조건 전치사가 와야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / 해설: proud, aware 같은 말은 혼자만으로는 아직 뜻이 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of가 붙으면서 그 감정이나 인식이 무엇을 향하는지가 분명해집니다.

5. more than twice that of teenagers / those of doctors

Q. that of / those of의 정체는 무엇인가요?

[ ] A. 앞의 명사를 반복하지 않기 위한 압축 표현이다.
[ ] B. 완전히 새로운 문법 구조이다.

정답: A / 해설: that은 앞의 단수 명사를, those는 앞의 복수 명사를 대신하는 말입니다. 같은 말을 반복하지 않기 위해 쓰는 장치일 뿐입니다.

6. I'm thinking of you. vs I'm thinking about you.

Q. I'm thinking of you.가 더 직접적이고 로맨틱하게 들리는 이유는?

[ ] A. of가 생각을 한 점으로 모아, 오직 너라는 존재 자체에 집중시키기 때문이다.
[ ] B. of가 너와 관련된 여러 주변 상황을 넓게 떠올리게 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / 해설: about은 주변의 여러 사정을 함께 떠올리게 하고, of는 그 대상 자체를 더 직접적으로 가리킵니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장에서 of는 무엇을 구체화하고 있나요?

> He died of cancer.

정답: 죽음이라는 사건의 원인

해설: died만으로는 이유가 빠져 있습니다. of cancer가 붙는 순간 그 사건이 왜 일어났는지가 분명해집니다.

이제 실전에 적용해 봅시다

다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 of를 '~의', '~에 대한'으로 번역하는 것을 멈추고, 막연했던 앞의 말이 of를 통해 어떻게 구체화되는지 느껴 보세요.

[기출 문장 1]

> For this reason, the school decided to expand the number of clubs for extracurricular activities.

사고의 흐름

> the number of ... → 숫자이긴 숫자인데, 무슨 숫자일까요? → clubs의 숫자구나.

the number만 들으면 아직 무엇의 숫자인지 알 수 없습니다. 학생 수인지, 예산인지, 점수인지도 정해지지 않습니다. 하지만 of clubs가 붙는 순간, 그 숫자가 동아리 수라는 것이 분명해집니다. 여기서 of는 막연했던 '숫자'가 무엇을 가리키는지 그 범위를 좁혀 주는 말입니다.

[기출 문장 2]

> The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists...

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 of가 두 번 나옵니다. 둘 다 같은 원리입니다.

> The study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데, 무슨 연구일까요? → literature가 들어가면서 문학 연구로 구체화

> the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데, 누구의 영향력일까요? → modern musical lyricists가 들어가면서 그 영향력의 출처가 정해짐

study와 influence는 둘 다 혼자 있으면 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of가 붙는 순간, 그 내용이 구체적으로 드러납니다.

[기출 문장 3]

> Please turn this in to my office by the end of this week.

사고의 흐름

> by the end of this week → 이번 주가 끝나기 전까지를 말하는구나.

이때의 of는 소유를 나타내는 말이 아닙니다. 언제까지 내야 하는지를 분명하게 해 주는 표현입니다. 이런 표현은 한 단어씩 떼어 읽지 말고, 통째로 읽어야 합니다.

[기출 문장 4]

> In front of her was a wall with flowers painted on it.

사고의 흐름

> in front of her → 그녀 앞을 말하는구나.

이때의 of는 단순히 '~의'라고만 옮기고 끝낼 것이 아닙니다. 지금 장면이 어디에서 펼쳐지는지를 보여 주기 때문입니다. 그래서 in front of her는 한 덩어리로 읽는 것이 자연스럽습니다.

[기출 문장 5]

> In the category of Less Often, the percentage of teenagers who spent time with friends through talking on the phone was more than twice that of teenagers who did so through text messaging.

사고의 흐름

> In the category of Less Often → Less Often이라는 범주 안에서 보겠구나.

> the percentage of teenagers → 비율이긴 비율인데, 누구의 비율일까요? → teenagers라는 집단이 기준이구나.

> more than twice that of teenagers ... → that은 새로운 말이 아니라 바로 앞 percentage를 대신하는구나. → that of teenagers = the percentage of teenagers

그래프 문장에서는 of를 만날 때마다 '~의'부터 붙이지 말고, 지금 누구의 비율인지, 무엇을 기준으로 비교하는지부터 봐야 합니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many **of** us fall into the trap **of** trying to please people by going along with whatever they want us to do.	23번
2	At times, we lose track **of** our own boundaries and needs, and the cost **of** this could be our life, both symbolically and literally.	23번
3	In order to successfully release himself from the control **of** his parents, a child must be secure in his parents' power, as represented by their loving authority.	24번
4	The more effectively they communicate that authority, the more secure the child feels, and the better able he is to move away from them toward a life **of** his own.	24번
5	During this lengthy process, whenever he feels threatened, he turns back toward the safety **of** his parents' love and authority.	24번
6	That requires, **of** course, that his parents know where they themselves stand.	24번
7	The names **of** pitches are associated with particular frequency values.	25번
8	Our current system is called A440 because the note we call 'A' that is in the middle **of** the piano keyboard has been fixed to have a frequency **of** 440 Hz.	25번
9	We could fix 'A' at any frequency, such as 439 or 424; different standards were used in the time **of** Mozart than today.	25번
10	Some people claim that the precise frequencies affect the overall sound **of** a musical piece and the sound **of** instruments.	25번

6

a

빈도 6위

100

2014학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는, '처음 등장'을 알리는 신호

영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는 단어 10개 안에 the와 a가 포함됩니다. 이유는 무엇일까요? 바로 영어가 가진 명사 규칙 때문입니다.

> **명사 규칙 = 하나인지 여러 개인지, 막연한 대상인지 이미 특정된 대상인지 밝혀야 한다.**

명사는 사용할 때마다 이 규칙을 지켜야 합니다. 하나일 때는 표시가 필요하며, 영어에서는 처음 등장하는 하나를 a로 표시하는 습관이 생겼습니다. a cup, one cup, the cup의 차이를 알고 있다면 이 정도 설명으로 충분하지만, 조금 더 깊게 들어가 볼까요?

a를 보면 이 반응이 떠올라야 합니다

> "처음 등장한 명사구나!"

a의 본질은 '아직 공유되지 않은 인식 상태'입니다. a는 사물의 성질을 말하는 것이 아니라, 이 명사가 지금 처음으로 화자와 청자 사이에 등장했음을 표시합니다.

a는 이렇게 사용합니다

> I saw a dog on the street.

> There is a problem with this plan.

> She wants to buy a car.

dog, problem, car는 이 문장에서 처음 등장한 명사입니다. 그래서 a가 붙습니다.

a와 one은 다릅니다

a도 하나이고 one도 하나입니다. 하지만 one은 몇 개인지를 분명히 할 때 쓰고, a는 새로운 하나가 등장했다는 신호로 씁니다.

> I need a pen. (펜이 필요합니다. - 정보의 새로운 등장)

> I need one pen, not two. (두 개 말고, 정확히 딱 한 자루만 필요합니다. - 숫자의 단일성 강조)

a가 an으로 바뀌는 경우

뒤에 오는 단어가 모음 소리로 시작하면 발음이 불편해서 a 대신에 an으로 바뀝니다. 철자가 아니라 소리를 기준으로 판단합니다.

> a apple (X) → an apple

> a idea (X) → an idea

> a hour (X) → an hour (h가 소리 나지 않으므로 모음 소리로 시작)

> an university (X) → a university (university는 /ju:/, 즉 자음 소리로 시작합니다.)

그리고 a/an은 셀 수 있는 단수명사 앞에 붙습니다. a book, a car는 되지만 water, information 같은 말이나 dogs 같은 복수명사 앞에는 붙지 않습니다.

그래서 이런 흐름이 만들어집니다

> This is a problem.

> The problem is serious.

첫 문장에서 problem은 처음 등장한 하나이기에 a를 씁니다. 하지만 두 번째 문장에서 problem은 이미 앞에서 언급되어 '서로 알고 있는' 하나가 되었기에 the로 바뀝니다.

a가 전체를 대표할 때도 있습니다

a는 보통 처음 등장하는 하나를 꺼낼 때 쓰이지만, 때로는 하나를 예로 들어 어떤 종류 전체를 대표하기도 합니다.

> A dog is a loyal animal.

여기서 a dog는 특정한 개 한 마리가 아니라, 개라는 종 전체를 대표하는 예시입니다. 설명문이나 학술문에서는 이런 쓰임도 자주 나옵니다.

The dog is a loyal animal.처럼 the + 단수명사로도 종 전체를 대표할 수 있습니다. 이때 the dog는 특정한 한 마리가 아니라, 개라는 종 전체를 하나의 개념처럼 묶어 가리킵니다. 다만 일반적인 문장에서는 Dogs are loyal animals.처럼 복수 명사가 가장 흔하고, the + 단수명사는 조금 더 형식적인 느낌을 줄 수 있습니다.

시험에서 자주 보이는 a의 표현들

a number of

> A number of studies have shown this pattern. (많은 연구가 이 패턴을 보여 주었다.)

all of a sudden

> The lights went out all of a sudden. (불이 갑자기 꺼졌다.)

such a + 명사

> It was such a strange dream. (그것은 정말 이상한 꿈이었다.)

once in a while

> I eat fast food once in a while. (나는 가끔 패스트푸드를 먹는다.)

in a hurry

> She packed her bag in a hurry. (그녀는 가방을 황급히 챙겼다.)

have a hard time + ~ing

> I'm having a hard time understanding this problem. (나는 이 문제를 이해하는 데 어려움을 겪고 있다.)

a couple of

> He stayed there for a couple of years. (그는 거기에서 2~3년 머물렀다.)

정리

a는 처음 등장한 하나의 명사를 표시합니다. 그래서 a를 보는 순간, “아직 공유되지 않은 정보구나”라고 느껴야 합니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (a / an)
a/an + 명사 = 처음 등장하는 하나 (아직 공유되지 않은 정보)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. I need a pen.과 I need one pen, not two.에서 a와 one의 결정적인 차이는 무엇일까요?

정답: a는 펜이라는 새로운 대상의 등장을 알리고, one은 수량(개수)을 강조합니다.

해설: a는 단순히 숫자를 세는 말이 아닙니다. 독자나 청자에게 "지금부터 펜이라는 새로운 정보를 꺼낼게"라고 알리는 신호입니다. 반면 one은 두 개가 아니라 딱 하나라는 숫자 대비에 초점이 맞춰져 있습니다. a는 정보이고, one은 숫자입니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, a가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. I saw a dog on the street.

Q. a를 보는 순간 머릿속에 가장 먼저 떠올라야 할 반응은?

> [ ] A. 길에 개가 한 마리 있다는 개수 파악

> [ ] B. 내 머릿속 무대에 개가 처음 등장했다는 신호

정답: B / [해설] 이 문장의 핵심은 숫자가 아닙니다. 아직 어떤 개인지 모르는 낯선 개가 이야기 속에 새로 등장했다는 사실을 알리는 것입니다.

2. This is a problem. The problem is serious.

Q. a problem이 두 번째 문장에서 The problem으로 자연스럽게 바뀌는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 문장이 새로 시작될 때는 무조건 the를 써야 하기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 처음 등장한 낯선 정보(a)가, 이제는 서로 아는 공유된 정보(the)로 상태가 변했기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] a는 새로운 화제의 시작을 알리는 스포트라이트이고, the는 그 정보가 이제 우리 사이에 공유되었음을 확인시켜 주는 장치입니다.

3. She waited for an hour.

Q. a 대신 an이 쓰인 진짜 기준은 무엇인가요?

> [ ] A. 단어의 첫 철자가 자음인지 모음인지의 차이

> [ ] B. 단어의 첫 소리(발음)가 모음 소리인지의 차이

정답: B / [해설] 기준은 눈에 보이는 철자가 아니라 귀에 들리는 소리입니다. hour의 h는 소리가 나지 않아 모음 소리로 시작하므로 발음의 편의를 위해 an이 자연스럽게 붙습니다.

4. I'm having a hard time understanding this problem.

Q. 관용 표현인 a hard time에서 a는 어떻게 받아들이면 될까요?

> [ ] A. 관용 표현이므로 무조건 힘든 시간 하나라고 직역해야 한다.

> [ ] B. a hard time을 하나의 표현으로 보고, 화자가 어려움을 겪고 있다고 이해하면 된다.

정답: B / [해설] 관용 표현일지라도 a의 본질은 변하지 않습니다. 무작정 숙어로 외우기보다, 화자가 자신이 겪는 하나의 어려운 상황(a hard time)을 지금 처음 꺼내는 신호로 이해하면 문장이 훨씬 입체적으로 읽힙니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. I drank a water. (X) 이 문장이 어색한 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: water는 셀 수 없는 명사이기 때문입니다.

해설: a는 분명한 형태를 가지고 무대에 새롭게 등장하는 단수 명사(하나)를 비추는 스포트라이트입니다. 형태가 정해져 있지 않은 water나 information 같은 말이나, 여러 개를 뜻하는 복수명사(dogs) 앞에는 a를 붙일 수 없습니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 a를 '하나의'라고 번역하지 말고, 작가가 새로운 명사(정보)를 처음 꺼내는구나 하고 읽어 보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 텅 빈 무대에 새로운 대상을 세우는 a]

> In front of her was a wall with flowers painted on it. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

"그녀 앞에 꽃이 그려진 하나의 벽이 있었다." 이렇게 개수를 세며 읽으셨나요? 스위치를 켜세요!

> a wall : 여기서 a는 단순히 숫자 1을 뜻하는 것이 아닙니다. 지금까지 등장하지 않았던 벽이라는 새로운 시각적 대상을 독자의 머릿속 무대에 처음으로 툭 던져 올리는 신호입니다.

a를 보는 순간, “아, 작가가 지금 벽이라는 새로운 대상을 처음 꺼냈구나!” 하고 머릿속에 그 벽을 그려 보세요. 그러면 자연스럽게 그 뒤에 이어지는 설명(with flowers painted on it, 꽃이 그려져 있는)이 그 밋밋했던 벽을 예쁘게 꾸며주는 것을 편안하게 받아들일 수 있습니다.

[기출 문장 2: 한 문장 안에서 새로운 아이디어를 연달아 던지는 a]

> Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 a가 두 번이나 등장합니다. 영어의 인식 상태가 선명하게 드러나는 문장입니다.

> submit a proposal : 제안서이긴 한데, 아직 너와 나 사이에 합의되거나 특정되지 않은 새로운 제안서를 제출하라는 뜻입니다. 여기서도 새로운 정보가 등장합니다.

> for a new club : 마찬가지입니다. 아직 세상에 존재하지 않는, 네가 앞으로 만들고 싶은 어떤 새로운 동아리라는 개념을 처음 꺼내놓은 것입니다.

a는 작가와 독자 사이에 아직 공유되지 않은 새 정보임을 알리는 꼬리표입니다. 글을 읽다가 a를 만나면 새로운 등장인물이나 아이디어가 무대에 올라왔다고 생각하세요. 그것이 독해의 입체감을 살리는 a의 진짜 힘입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	In order to successfully release himself from the control of his parents, **a** child must be secure in his parents' power, as represented by their loving authority.	24번
2	The more effectively they communicate that authority, the more secure the child feels, and the better able he is to move away from them toward **a** life of his own.	24번
3	In other words, it is impossible for **a** child to successfully release himself unless he knows exactly where his parents stand, both literally and figuratively.	24번
4	Our current system is called A440 because the note we call '**A**' that is in the middle of the piano keyboard has been fixed to have **a** frequency of 440 Hz.	25번
5	We could fix '**A**' at any frequency, such as 439 or 424; different standards were used in the time of Mozart than today.	25번
6	Some people claim that the precise frequencies affect the overall sound of **a** musical piece and the sound of instruments.	25번

7 Led Zeppelin, **a** band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music **an** uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

8 Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments have **a** different sound and because they are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

9 **A** friend of mine was sitting in the Miami airport reading **a** magazine while she waited to catch **a** plane to New York. 26번

10 Her attention was distracted by **a** rough, noisy quarrel taking place at the ticket counter. 26번

7 we

빈도 7위

80
2014학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



영어에서 we는 나(I)를 포함한 여러 사람을 가리킵니다.

we를 보는 순간, 필자가 어디까지를 우리라는 한 팀으로 묶고 있는지를 먼저 파악해야 합니다.

가장 기본적인 we (상황에 따라 고무줄처럼 변하는 범위)

> We live here.

> We would like to order now.

여기서 we는 나와 함께 있는 사람들입니다. 문맥에 따라 그 범위는 계속 변합니다. 회사 이야기 중이라면 우리 직원들, 가족 이야기 중이라면 우리 가족이 됩니다. we를 보는 순간, 화자가 어디까지를 우리로 규정하고 있는지 그 범위를 정확히 찾아내는 것이 독해의 시작입니다.

기관이나 단체를 대표하는 we

> We have decided to cancel the race.

> We hope you understand.

> We truly appreciate your help.

수능의 실용문, 공지문, 안내문에서는 이런 we가 자주 나옵니다. 여기서 we는 필자 개인 한 사람이라기보다 학교, 기관, 운영진, 주최 측처럼 하나의 조직을 대표하는 말입니다. 독해할 때는 누가 이 조직의 목소리를 내고 있는지 파악하는 것이 중요합니다.

수능 설명문·논설문에서 가장 자주 나오는 we

수능의 설명문과 논설문에서 자주 나오는 we는 특정한 소집단이 아니라 우리를 포함한 일반적인 사람들, 또는 인간 전체를 뜻합니다.

> We must protect the environment.

> We tend to believe what we see.

이때 we는 people이나 humans와 비슷한 역할을 합니다. 필자가 객관적인 사실, 인간의 보편적인 성향, 인간의 사고 습관을 설명할 때 쓰는 아주 큰 테두리입니다. 특히 수능에서는 인간의 인지 습관, 판단 방식, 한계, 적응 능력을 설명할 때 이런 we가 매우 자주 나옵니다.

범위를 확 좁혀 주는 we (특정 역할·직업군·집단)

> As writers, we have to imagine both halves of a virtual conversation.

> As consumers, we often respond to price more than quality.

이런 we는 앞의 말이 범위를 제한합니다. As writers, As teachers, In our society 같은 표현이 붙는 순간, we는 전 인류가 아니라 특정 역할을 가진 집단으로 좁혀집니다. 따라서 we를 보면 그 앞뒤에서 범위를 제한하는 장치를 먼저 찾아야 합니다.

수능 지문에서의 진짜 무서운 we (설득과 동참의 장치)

> We must reconsider our approach to this problem.

> We cannot count on people's benevolence or goodwill.

수능에서 필자가 자신의 주장을 펼칠 때 I 대신 we를 쓰는 경우가 있습니다. 이것은 매우 교묘한 설득 장치입니다. 나는 이렇게 생각한다라고 말하는 대신, 우리는 이렇게 해야 한다라고 말함으로써 독자를 자기 논리 안으로 끌어들입니다. 글을 읽다가 이런 we를 만나면, 필자가 지금 나를 자기편으로 묶어 주장을 강화하고 있구나 하고 비판적으로 볼 수 있어야 합니다.

거리감을 좁히는 심리적 we (친근함과 부드러운 훈계)

> We are looking much better today. (의사가 환자에게)

> We don't want to wake our guests, do we? (어른이 아이에게)

이때의 we는 실제로는 청자 한 사람을 겨냥하는 경우가 많습니다. 너라고 직접 말하면 딱딱하거나 권위적으로 들릴 수 있기 때문에, we를 써서 한 팀처럼 묶으며 부드럽게 행동을 유도하는 것입니다. 즉, 의미상 중심은 사실상 you인데, 표현은 we로 완화한 것입니다.

제안·권유의 we

> Why don't we set up a family reading club?

> Let's go walk our dog.

> We should try to enroll in the woodworking class first.

이런 we는 단순히 정보를 설명하는 것이 아니라, 상대를 공동행동 안으로 끌어들이는 표현입니다. 함께 하자, 같이 해 보자, 우리 이 방향으로 가 보자는 뜻입니다. 수능 대화문이나 서사문에서는 이런 we가 친밀감과 행동 제안을 동시에 만들어 냅니다.

우리 중 일부를 가리키는 표현

> few of us

> all of us

> most of us

> those of us alive now

> just the two of us

수능에서는 we만 중요한 것이 아닙니다. us가 들어간 표현도 자주 눈여겨봐야 합니다. 이런 구조는 우리 전체를 가리키기도 하고(all of us), 우리라는 큰 범위 안에서 일부만 따로 가리킬 수도 있습니다(most of us, few of us 등). 따라서 us를 보면, 필자가 지금 우리 전체를 말하는지, 우리 중 일부를 말하는지까지 구분해야 합니다.

our와 us도 같은 테두리로 읽어라

> our language

> our consciousness

> our history

> help us understand

> allow us to manage that risk

수능에서는 we뿐 아니라 our와 us도 매우 중요합니다. 이 표현들은 단순히 우리의라고 번역할 대상이 아니라, 필자가 독자와 자신을 같은 경험, 같은 사고, 같은 인간적 조건 안에 넣고 있다는 신호입니다. 즉, our와 us도 we와 똑같이 테두리를 만드는 장치입니다.

특이하게 사용하는 관용적 표현

> Here we go. (자, 시작이다 / 자, 간다)

> There we go. (거 봐, 됐지 / 바로 그거야)

이 표현들 속의 we는 오래 쓰이며 굳어진 표현입니다. 이때는 누가 우리냐를 따지기보다 표현 전체를 하나의 덩어리로 받아들이면 됩니다. 다만 수능에서는 이 유형의 비중이 크지는 않습니다.

[수능 실전 팁] We를 보면 테두리 밖의 대상(They)도 함께 찾아라!

수능 지문에서 필자가 we라는 테두리를 쳤다면, 그 바깥에 대비되는 대상이 있을 가능성이 높습니다. 예를 들어 we가 현대 인류라면 과거 인류나 다른 종이 바깥에 있을 수 있고, we가 인간이라면 동물이나 기계, AI가 대비될 수 있습니다. we의 범위를 파악했다면 곧바로 그 바깥에는 누가 있는지도 물어야 글의 구조가 선명해집니다. 또한 we, our, us가 나오면 이것이 인간 전체인지, 특정 집단인지, 우리 중 일부인지까지 함께 확인해야 합니다. 그래야 글의 초점과 논리 방향을 놓치지 않습니다.

정리

we는 단순히 우리가 아닙니다. we를 보면 머릿속에서 이 반응이 일어나야 합니다.

> 이 문장에서 필자는 지금 어디까지를 한 팀으로 묶고 있는 거지?

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (we)
we, our, us를 보면 → 필자가 설정한 우리의 범위가 어디까지인지를 즉시 파악한다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 수능 논설문 지문에서 필자가 I think 대신 We must를 즐겨 쓰는 진짜 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: 독자를 자신의 논리적 테두리 안으로 끌어들여 주장에 동참시키기 위해서입니다.

해설: 나는 이렇게 생각한다는 독자와 선을 긋는 표현이지만, 우리는 이렇게 해야 한다는 독자도 이미 같은 문제의식을 공유하고 있다는 전제를 깔아 버립니다. 반발심을 줄이면서 동의를 유도하는 강력한 심리적 설득 장치입니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, we가 그리는 테두리의 크기와 성격에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

But we are not nearly smart enough as individuals to solve the adaptive problems...

Q. 이 문장에서 we가 가리키는 대상은 누구인가요?

> [ ] A. 글을 쓴 필자와 특정한 연구진

> [ ] B. 환경에 적응하며 살아가는 인류 전체

정답: B
해설: 인간의 보편적인 한계와 적응을 설명하는 글입니다. 이때의 we는 특정 그룹이 아니라 인간 전체를 묶는 큰 테두리입니다.

As writers, we have to imagine both halves of a virtual conversation.

Q. 이 문장에서 we의 범위는 어떻게 좁혀지나요?

> [ ] A. 글을 쓰는 사람들이라는 특정 역할로 범위가 좁혀진다.

> [ ] B. 글을 읽는 모든 사람들을 의미한다.

정답: A
해설: As writers가 we의 범위를 제한합니다. 이 문장의 테두리 안에는 모든 인간이 아니라 글을 쓰는 사람들만 들어갑니다.

We don't want to wake our guests, do we?

Q. 상황상 이 문장에서 we가 실제로 겨냥하는 대상은 누구인가요?

> [ ] A. 화자와 청자 모두

> [ ] B. 사실상 청자 한 사람

정답: B

해설: 직접적으로 너 조용히 해라고 말하는 대신, we라는 울타리를 씌워 심리적 저항감을 낮추고 행동을 유도하는 표현입니다.

We have decided to cancel the race.

Q. 이 문장에서 we는 어떤 유형인가요?

> [ ] A. 인류 전체

> [ ] B. 기관이나 주최 측을 대표하는 we

정답: B

해설: 여기서 we는 불특정 다수의 인간이 아니라 행사 운영진이나 주최 측처럼 하나의 조직을 대표하는 목소리입니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 문장 속에서 we를 만났을 때, 독해 속도를 유지하며 길을 잃지 않기 위해 가장 먼저 던져야 할 단 하나의 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: 필자가 지금 이 우리라는 범위 안에 누구를 포함시키고 있는가?

해설: we는 고무줄처럼 늘어났다 줄어듭니다. 내 가족일 수도, 특정 직업군일 수도, 기관일 수도, 전 인류일 수도 있습니다. 문맥을 통해 그 범위를 재빨리 가늠하면 독해는 흔들리지 않습니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 we, our, us를 무작정 우리라고 번역하는 낡은 습관을 버리세요. 단어를 만나는 순간, 필자가 지금 인간 전체를 하나로 묶고 있구나, 특정 그룹으로 범위를 좁히고 있구나, 기관의 목소리로 말하고 있구나, 독자를 자기편으로 끌어들이고 있구나 하고 반응해야 합니다. 앞뒤 문맥을 통해 필자가 쳐 놓은 테두리의 크기와 성격을 머릿속에 그리는 연습을 해 봅시다.

[기출 문장 1: 인간 전체를 묶는 큰 테두리의 we]

> But we are not nearly smart enough as individuals to solve the adaptive problems that confronted modern humans as they spread across the globe. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

> But we are not nearly smart enough: 하지만 우리는 개인으로서 충분히 똑똑하지 않다.
> 잠깐, 여기서 우리는 누구지?

> 독해 스위치 작동: 뒤에 modern humans 이야기가 나오네. 그럼 여기서 we는 특정한 누군가가 아니라 인간 전체를 하나의 큰 범위로 묶은 것이구나.

이런 we는 수능 설명문과 논설문에서 가장 자주 보이는 유형입니다. 필자는 자신과 독자를 포함한 인간 전체의 한계를 설명하기 위해 큰 테두리를 치고 있습니다.

[기출 문장 2: 범위를 특정 집단으로 확 좁혀 버리는 we]

> As writers, we have to imagine both halves of a virtual conversation. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

> As writers: 작가로서

> we have to imagine: 우리는 상상해야 한다.

> 독해 스위치 작동: 앞에 작가로서라는 조건이 붙었네. 그럼 여기서 we는 전 인류가 아니라 글을 쓰는 사람들로 범위가 확 좁혀지는구나.

글을 읽을 때 무작정 우리는이라고 넘어가면 안 됩니다. 필자가 어떤 조건을 달아 we의 범위를 제한했는지 즉시 포착해야 글의 대상을 놓치지 않습니다.

[기출 문장 3: 독자를 설득하기 위해 심리적으로 끌어들이는 we]

> We cannot count on people's benevolence or goodwill, but even a nation of devils can live in harmony in a legal system that binds every citizen equally. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

> We cannot count on…: 우리는 사람들의 선의에 기대할 수 없다.

> 독해 스위치 작동: 이건 단순한 사실 설명이 아니라 필자의 강한 주장이다. I cannot이 아니라 We cannot을 써서 독자까지 자기편으로 묶고 있구나.

이런 we는 논설문에서 매우 강력합니다. 필자는 자기 주장만 내세우는 것이 아니라, 독자도 이미 같은 입장에 서 있다고 전제하며 논리를 밀어붙이고 있습니다.

[기출 문장 4: 조직을 대표해서 말하는 we]

> We have decided to cancel the race. (2025 수능)

사고의 흐름

> We have decided: 우리는 결정했다.

> 잠깐, 여기서 우리는 누구지?

> 독해 스위치 작동: 이건 인간 전체도 아니고 필자 개인 가족도 아니다. 마라톤 운영진이나 주최 측처럼 하나의 조직을 대표하는 목소리구나.

수능 실용문에서는 이런 we가 매우 흔합니다. 이때는 우리라고 막연하게 읽지 말고, 정확히 어떤 기관이나 집단이 말하고 있는지 잡아내야 합니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	In **our** efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of **us** fall into the trap of trying to please people by going along with whatever they want **us** to do.	23번
2	At times, **we** lose track of **our** own boundaries and needs, and the cost of this could be **our** life, both symbolically and literally.	23번
3	When **we** are unable to set healthy limits, it causes distress in **our** relationships.	23번
4	But when **we** learn to say no to what **we** don't feel like doing in order to say yes to **our** true self, **we** feel empowered, and **our** relationships with others improve.	23번
5	**Our** current system is called A440 because the note **we** call 'A' that is in the middle of the piano keyboard has been fixed to have a frequency of 440 Hz.	25번
6	**We** could fix 'A' at any frequency, such as 439 or 424; different standards were used in the time of Mozart than today.	25번
7	Ironically, the stuff that gives **us** life eventually kills it.	27번
8	The ultimate life force lies in tiny cellular factories of energy, called mitochondria, ① that burn nearly all the oxygen **we** breathe in.	27번
9	The combustion of oxygen that keeps **us** alive and active ② sending out by-products called oxygen free radicals.	27번
10	On the one hand, they help guarantee **our** survival.	27번

8

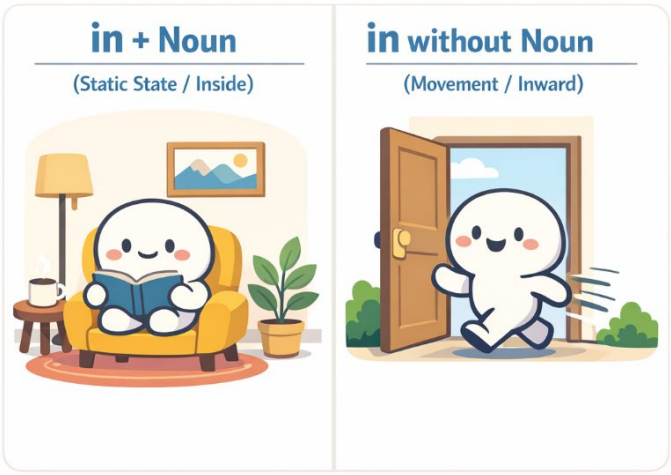
in

빈도 8위

71

2014학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



명사와 함께 쓰이면 전치사 in = '~안에', 뒤에 명사가 없으면 부사 in = '안으로'.

가장 많이 쓰이는 전치사 중 하나입니다. 전치사는 뒤에 반드시 명사가 와야 합니다.

in의 기본 뜻

in의 기본 뜻은 '~안에'입니다. 그런데 정말 중요한 점은 이것입니다. in은 뒤에 오는 명사와 항상 한 덩어리로 쓰입니다.

in + 명사는 항상 한 덩어리입니다 (전치사일 때)

> in the box

> in the room

> in the city

> in the morning

여기서 in / the box 이렇게 나뉘는 게 아닙니다. in the box 전체를 하나의 단어처럼 처리해야 합니다. 학교에서는 이를 전치사구라고 부릅니다.

in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 뜻이 바뀝니다

그런데 in 뒤에 명사가 안 나오면 상황이 달라집니다. 이때 in은 전치사가 아니라 부사로 쓰이며, 뜻은 '~안에'가 아니라 '안으로'라는 이동 의미로 바뀝니다.

> ~안에 → 안으로 (이동)

예를 들어 봅시다:

> come in

> go in

> walk in

여기서 in은 어디 안에 정지해 있는 것이 아니라, 안쪽 방향으로 이동한다는 뜻입니다.

관계절에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 바로 보이지 않아도 전치사로 쓰인 경우가 많습니다

지금까지 우리는 in 뒤에 명사가 있으면 'in + 명사' 한 덩어리로, 명사가 없으면 '안으로'라는 이동으로 정리했습니다. 하지만 앞의 명사를 뒤에서 설명해 주는 관계절 구조에서는 겉모양이 조금 달라질 수 있습니다.

> the house she had grown up in

> an occasional record in which he kept accounts

> a notebook in which to write

이런 표현들에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 겉으로는 바로 보이지 않습니다. 그렇다고 해서 부사('안으로')로 쓰인 것은 아닙니다. 관계절에서는 in 뒤의 명사가 사라진 것이 아닙니다. which가 보이기도 하고, 안 보일 때는 생략된 것뿐입니다. in which에서 which가 바로 그 명사 역할을 대신하고 있기 때문에, 전치사 in은 여전히 제 역할을 다하고 있습니다. the house she had grown up in 역시 마찬가지입니다. 이 문장은 the house which she had grown up in에서 관계대명사 which가 생략된 형태로 볼 수 있습니다. 즉, 겉으로는 in 뒤에 명사가 바로 보이지 않지만, 구조상으로는 전치사 in이 관계대명사와 연결되어 있는 것입니다. 따라서 관계절에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 눈에 바로 보이지 않더라도, 여전히 테두리 안을 나타내는 전치사로 읽어야 합니다. 그래서 the house she had grown up in은 "안으로 자라났다"가 아니라 "그 집 안에서 자랐다"로 묶어 읽는 것이 올바른 사고의 흐름입니다.

눈에 보이지 않는 '추상적 공간'을 만드는 in

in은 물리적인 방이나 상자 안에만 쓰이는 것이 아닙니다. 눈에 보이지 않는 상황, 분야, 맥락도 하나의 '공간(테두리)'으로 인식하여 그 안에 있다고 표현합니다.

> in theory (이론상으로는 / 이론이라는 틀 안에서는)

> in practice (실제로는 / 현실이라는 영역 안에서는)

> in this context (이러한 맥락 속에서)

in + ~ing

수능 독해에서 자주 등장하는 in + ~ing(동명사) 구조도 마찬가지입니다. 어떤 행동을 하는 '그 과정 안에서'라는 그림을 그리면 됩니다. 실전에서는 "~하는 데 있어서" 또는 "~할 때"로 덩어리째 해석하면 아주 부드럽게 읽힙니다.

> In making this decision, we must be careful. (이 결정을 내리는 데 있어서[내리는 과정 안에서], 우리는 신중해야 한다.)

in order to는 통째로

수능에서 자주 나오는 in order to []은 하나하나 쪼개기보다 통째로 '~하기 위해'로 기억하는 것이 좋습니다. 물론 깊이 보면 이것도 order라는 명사를 중심으로 한 구조입니다. 하지만 실전 독해에서는 그런 분석보다 먼저, "아, 목적을 말하겠구나" 하고 반응하는 것이 훨씬 중요합니다. 예를 들어,

> … in order to secure peace (평화를 확보하기 위해)

> … in order to develop celebrations (기념행사를 발전시키기 위해)

이처럼 in order to []은 앞서 언급된 내용이 무엇을 목표로 하는지를 밝혀 주는 장치입니다.

동사와 붙어 하나의 의미 덩어리

수능 지문에서는 in이 명사 없이 쓰이면서, 앞의 동사와 단단하게 결합해 하나의 의미 덩어리(구동사)로 굳어진 표현들이 등장합니다.

bring the jackets in, Grace stepped in, turn this in 이때도 바탕 그림은 변하지 않습니다. 여전히 '안으로'입니다. 하지만 실전 문장에서는 단순한 방향 이동을 넘어, 동사의 행동과 in의 '안으로'라는 방향성이 결합하여 새로운 뉘앙스를 만들어냅니다.

> bring ~ in: 재킷을 가지고(bring) 안으로(in) 오다 # "안으로 들여오다"

> step in: 발을 딛고(step) 상황 안으로(in) 들어가다 # “개입하다 / 나서다”

> turn ~ in: 서류를 돌려서(turn) 내 바운더리 안으로(in) 밀어 넣다 # “제출하다”

in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 우선 ‘안으로’라는 기본 그림을 떠올리세요. 그리고 in이 앞의 동사와 강하게 붙어 있다면, 무리하게 쪼개지 말고 동사의 행동이 '안으로' 향해 완성된 하나의 표현처럼 자연스럽게 묶어 읽어야 합니다.

in that S + V

알아두면 좋은 표현입니다. 보통 '~라는 점에서'라고 외우지만, 원리는 일반적인 in과 완벽히 똑같습니다. in 뒤에는 명사가 와야 합니다. 그런데 단어 하나가 아니라 문장 전체를 넣고 싶을 때, 영어는 "이제부터 명사 자리에 문장이 들어갑니다"라는 표시로 that을 붙여줍니다. 즉, in [that S + V]는 "[S가 V하다는 사실] 그 테두리 안에서 보면"이라는 뜻입니다.

> This theory is useful in that it explains human behavior.
> (이 이론은 유용하다. 인간의 행동을 설명한다는 그 사실 안에서[그 점에서].)

특이한 표현 / 관용적 표현

아래 표현들은 전부 in의 본질(안쪽 / 안으로)이 유지된 채 굳어져 버린 표현입니다. 한 덩어리로 익히는 것이 안전합니다.

> I arrived in time for the meeting. (회의에 제때 도착했다.)

> She left in a hurry. (그녀는 서둘러 떠났다.)

> He is in trouble with the law. (그는 법적인 곤경에 처해 있다.)

> She is in charge of the project. (그녀가 그 프로젝트를 책임지고 있다.)

> I have nothing in common with him. (나는 그와 공통점이 없다.)

> Please let me know in advance. (미리 알려 주세요.)

> In a way, he is right. (어떤 면에서는 그가 맞다.)

> I was in the middle of a call. (나는 통화 도중에 있었다.)

> In the long run, honesty pays off. (장기적으로 보면 정직은 보상받는다.)

> In fact, the results were better than expected. (사실은 그 결과가 예상보다 더 좋았다.)

> In addition, the company plans to hire more staff next year. (게다가 그 회사는 내년에 직원을 더 채용할 계획이다.)

> In terms of cost, this option is more practical. (비용의 측면에서 이 선택지가 더 실용적이다.)

> In this way, students can learn more effectively. (이런 식으로 학생들은 더 효과적으로 배울 수 있다.)

> In other words, the plan was too expensive to continue. (다시 말해 그 계획은 계속하기에는 너무 비용이 많이 들었다.)

> In response to the criticism, the company changed its policy. (그 비판에 대응하여 그 회사는 정책을 바꾸었다.)

> Competitive incentives sometimes result in lower task effort. (경쟁 유인은 때때로 과제 수행 노력을 오히려 낮추는 결과를 낳는다.)

정리

in은 전치사입니다. 그래서 기본적으로 뒤에 명사가 와야 하며, [in + 명사]는 항상 하나의 의미 덩어리로 작동합니다. 하지만 in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 뜻은 '~안에'에서 '안으로'로 바뀝니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준
뒤에 명사 있음 → [in + 명사] 한 덩어리
명사 없음 → 안으로(이동)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. He is in the car.와 He got in.에서 같은 in인데도 그림이 완전히 달라지는 결정적인 기준은 무엇일까요?

정답: in 뒤에 '명사'가 있는지 없는지의 차이입니다.

해설: in을 보면 무작정 뜻부터 떠올리면 안 됩니다. 뒤에 명사(the car)가 붙어 있으면 그 공간 '안에 머무르는 정지된 상태(전치사)'를 뜻하고, 명사 없이 혼자 쓰이면 안쪽을 향해 쏙 들어가는 '이동(부사)'을 뜻합니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, in이 그리는 정확한 뉘앙스에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. She walked in.

Q. 여기서 in을 '~안에'라고 해석하면 독해가 꼬이는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 과거 시제 동사 뒤에 왔기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 뒤에 명사가 없으므로, '안으로'라는 이동의 방향을 나타내기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 명사가 없으므로 in은 전치사가 아니라 부사 역할을 합니다. 위치를 나타내는 것이 아니라, 밖에서 안으로 들어가는 '움직임' 자체를 말합니다.

2. He came in the room. (방 안으로 들어왔다)

Q. 한국어로는 자연스러운데, 영어로 썼을 때 문법적으로 어색한 이유는?

> [ ] A. [in + 명사]는 정지된 상태인데, come이라는 이동 동사와 부딪히기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. room 앞에는 in 대신 항상 at을 써야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] in the room은 방 안에 있는 정지된 상태를 나타내고, come은 이동을 나타냅니다. 그래서 He came in the room은 어색합니다. 방 안으로 들어오는 이동을 분명히 하려면 into the room을 써서 He came into the room.이라고 하거나, 명사 없이 He came in.이라고 써야 자연스럽습니다.

3. He is in trouble. / She is in charge of the project.

Q. 눈에 보이는 장소가 아닌데도 in이 쓰인 이유는?

> [ ] A. '문제'나 '책임'이라는 눈에 보이지 않는 추상적인 영역(테두리) 안에 놓인 상태를 나타내기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. in은 어떤 상황이든 무조건 쓸 수 있는 만능 전치사이기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 물리적 공간이 아니더라도, in은 특정 상황, 상태, 범위의 '안쪽'을 설정하는 강력한 테두리 역할을 합니다.

4. I arrived in time for the meeting.

Q. 여기서 in과 time을 쪼개어 해석하면 안 되는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 시간 앞에는 전치사를 해석하지 않는 것이 원칙이기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. in time 자체가 '제시간 안에'라는 상태 범위를 나타내는 하나의 덩어리로 굳어졌기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 이런 관용적 의미 덩어리는 구조 분석을 멈추고 하나의 블록처럼 처리해야 독해의 속도와 리듬이 깨지지 않습니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 글을 읽다가 in을 만났을 때, 상태와 이동을 헷갈리지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 사고 흐름은 무엇인가요?

정답: "뒤에 명사가 있는지 본다."

해설: 명사가 있으면 [in + 명사]를 한 덩어리로 묶어 '어떤 테두리 안의 상태'로 그림을 그리고, 명사가 없으면 '안으로' 들어가는 이동의 방향으로 처리합니다. in은 뜻을 고르는 단어가 아닙니다. 구조를 판별하면 뜻은 자동으로 결정됩니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 in을 만났을 때 뒤에 명사가 있는지 확인하고, 작가가 어떤 '테두리(상태)'나 '이동'을 내 머릿속에 던져주는지 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 추상적인 영역을 설정하는 in]

> Their remarkable works, including influences on modern language development, must be recognized in the field of modern literature. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

"현대 문학의 분야 안에서 인정받아야 한다"라고 뒤에서부터 거슬러 오며 한국어 어순으로 조립하느라 멈칫하셨나요? 스위치를 켜세요!

> recognized : "인정받아야 한다." (어디서?)

> in the field of modern literature : "아, '현대 문학'이라는 눈에 보이지 않는 추상적인 영역(테두리) 안에서구나!"

in을 보는 순간, 인정받는 공간적/추상적 범위를 설정해 준다고 생각하세요. in 뒤에 명사 덩어리가 왔으므로 이동이 아니라 그 영역 '안에 머물러 있는 상태'로 묶어 읽고 훌쩍 넘어가면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 2: 방법과 장소의 테두리를 치는 두 개의 in]

> And, in this way, the employer leaves behind no material traces in the places where it was once an employer. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 in이 두 번 등장합니다.

> in this way : 문장 맨 앞에서 in 뒤에 명사(this way)가 왔습니다. "이러한 방식이라는 틀 안에서 (이런 식으로)"라고 상황의 테두리를 먼저 딱 쳐줍니다.

> in the places : 고용주가 물질적 흔적을 남기지 않는다고(leaves behind no material traces) 했습니다. 어디에요? 바로 뒤에 in이 나오며 "그 장소들 안에"라고 물리적인 위치를 고정해 줍니다.

이처럼 in은 눈에 보이지 않는 '방식(way)'이든 눈에 보이는 '장소(places)'든, 어떤 명사의 테두리 안쪽 상태를 지정해 주는 아주 명확한 표지판입니다. 뒤에서부터 억지로 해석을 끌어올려 오지 마세요. in이 나올 때마다 작가가 쳐주는 테두리 안으로 시선을 옮겨가며 순서대로 그림을 그리면 됩니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1 **In** our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying to please people by going along with whatever they want us to do. 23번

2 When we are unable to set healthy limits, it causes distress **in** our relationships. 23번

3 But when we learn to say no to what we don't feel like doing **in** order to say yes to our true self, we feel empowered, and our relationships with others improve. 23번

4 Try to catch yourself **in** the moment and use your true voice to say what you really want to say. 23번

5 **In** order to successfully release himself from the control of his parents, a child must be secure **in** his parents' power, as represented by their loving authority. 24번

6 **In** other words, it is impossible for a child to successfully release himself unless he knows exactly where his parents stand, both literally and figuratively. 24번

7 If they don't know where they stand — if, **in** other words, they are insecure **in** their authority — they cannot communicate security to their child, and he cannot move successfully away from them. 24번

8 Our current system is called A440 because the note we call 'A' that is **in** the middle of the piano keyboard has been fixed to have a frequency of 440 Hz. 25번

9 We could fix 'A' at any frequency, such as 439 or 424; different standards were used **in** the time of Mozart than today. 25번

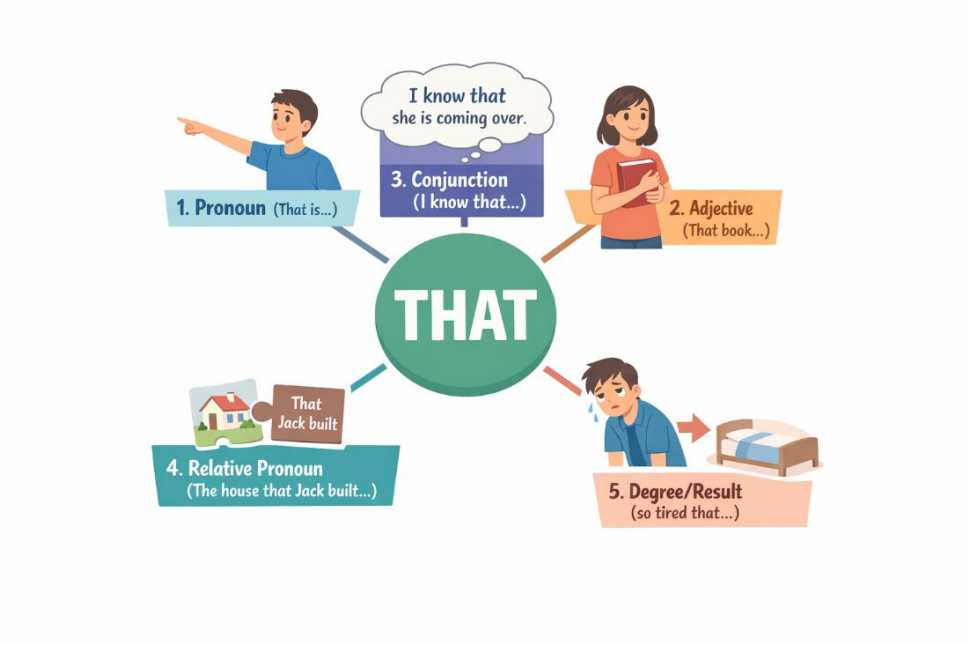
10 Led Zeppelin, a band popular **in** the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

9 that

빈도 9위

61
2014학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



겉모습은 하나, 역할은 다섯 개

that은 하나의 단어처럼 보이지만, 실제로는 문장에서 맡는 역할에 따라 완전히 다른 다섯 얼굴을 가지고 있습니다.

영어를 오래 공부했는데도 문장을 읽다가 자주 멈추게 만드는 단어가 있습니다. 뜻은 아는 것 같은데, 문장 안에서는 자꾸 역할이 달라지는 단어, 바로 that입니다. 어떤 문장에서는 '저것'이고, 어떤 문장에서는 뜻도 없는 것처럼 보이고, 어떤 문장에서는 앞의 명사를 길게 끌고 가며 설명을 시작합니다. 심지어 어떤 경우에는, 말의 세기를 조절하는 장치로까지 쓰입니다. 문제는 겉모습이 전부 같다는 것입니다. 전부 that인데, 문장에서 하는 일은 전혀 다릅니다. 그래서 that을 뜻으로 외우면 문장은 계속 막히고, 역할로 보기 시작하면 그때부터 갑자기 문장이 이해되기 시작합니다.

이 장에서는 that이라는 하나의 단어가 문장 안에서 어떤 역할로 변신하는지를 딱 다섯 가지로 나누어 정리합니다. 겉모습은 하나지만, 문장에서의 기능은 다섯 가지. 이 구분이 보이기 시작하면, that은 더 이상 헷갈리는 단어가 아니라 문장 구조를 알려주는 표지판이 됩니다.

1. 저것 (대명사)

손에 닿지 않는, 비교적 멀리 있는 대상을 가리킬 때 씁니다.

눈에 보이거나 이미 말한 대상을 다시 가리키는 용도입니다.

> Look at the man by the door. That is my father. (문 옆에 있는 남자를 봐. 저분이 우리 아버지야.)

> He told me to quit the job. I don't like that. (그는 나에게 일을 그만두라고 했어. 난 그 말(그 상황)이 마음에 안 들어.)

2. 저/그 (형용사)

명사 바로 앞에서 이미 보이거나 언급된 대상 하나를 콕 집어 가리킵니다.

> Do you see the boy over there? That boy is my cousin. (저기 있는 소년 보여? 저 소년이 내 사촌이야.)

> She suggested traveling alone. I don't like that idea. (그녀는 혼자 여행하는 걸 제안했어. 난 저 아이디어가 별로야.)

3. 명사 대신에 문장이 온다는 표시 (접속사)

여기서 that은 뜻이 없습니다. 명사가 올 자리에 명사 대신에 문장이 온다는 표시의 접속사입니다.

> I know that I am strong.

> It is strange that he left early.

4. 명사를 문장으로 설명하겠다는 표시 (관계사)

앞에 나온 명사(집, 소녀, 영화 등)를 문장으로 길게 설명할 때 사용하는 연결 장치입니다.

> The house that Jack built is huge. (그 집, 즉 잭이 지은 그 집은 엄청 커.)

> *that = the house. 따라서, that Jack built의 뜻은 '그 집을 Jack이 지었다'.

> I met a girl that smiled at me. (한 소녀를 만났어, 나를 보고 웃어준 그 소녀 말이야.)

> *that = the girl. 따라서, that smiled at me의 뜻은 '그 소녀가 나를 보고 웃었다'.

> I remember the day that we first met. (나는 우리가 처음 만났던 그 날을 기억한다.)
> *that = on which (when).

> This is the reason that I called you. (이것이 내가 너에게 전화한 이유다.)
> *that = for which (why).

5. 특이하게 사용하는 that

so ~ that ~: 혼자 쓰이지 않고 주로 so나 such와 짝을 지어, 앞에서 한 말이 어느 정도였는지 결과로 마무리합니다.

> I was so tired that I fell asleep. (너무 피곤했어. 그 결과로 잠들어 버렸어.)

so that ~: ~하기 위해

> As such, at many factories, the workday is divided into eight-hour shifts, so that there will always be people on hand to keep the widget machines humming. (이처럼 많은 공장에서는 근무일을 8시간 교대로 나누는데, 그 목적은 기계를 계속 돌아가게 할 사람들이 언제나 현장에 있도록 하기 위해서이다.)

말의 세기 강조:

> He is not that smart. (그가 그렇게까지 똑똑하진 않아.)

It is ~ that ~ (가주어-진주어): 주어가 너무 길 때, 그 자리에 가짜 주어(It)를 놓고 진짜 주어(that + 문장)는 뒤로 보냅니다. 이때 that은 '진짜 주어가 시작된다'는 신호입니다.

> It is strange that he left early. (이상하다 / 그가 일찍 떠난 것은.)

It is ~ that ~ (강조구문): 문장에서 강조하고 싶은 부분을 It is와 that 사이에 쏙 집어넣어 "바로 ~이다"라고 힘을 줍니다. 수능 독해에서 필자의 핵심 주장을 찾을 때 매우 중요한 힌트가 됩니다.

> It was John that broke the window. (창문을 깬 것은 바로 존이었다.)
> It is in this room that the meeting will be held. (회의가 열릴 곳은 바로 이 방이다.)

[관용적 표현 추가]

독자들이 문장에서 만났을 때 당황할 수 있는 that의 특이한 표현들입니다.

Now that ~ (이제 ~이니까):

> Now that you are here, we can start. (네가 여기 왔으니까, 이제 시작하자.)

In that ~(~라는 점에서): in that은 because와 의미가 비슷합니다. 글을 쓸 때는 in that보다 뜻이 더 명확한 because를 사용하는 것이 좋습니다.

> He is lucky in that he has good friends. (좋은 친구들이 있다는 점에서 그는 운이 좋아.)

> He is lucky because he has good friends.

Given that ~ (~을 고려해 볼 때): 수능 빈출 표현입니다.

> Given that he is inexperienced, he did a great job. (그가 경험이 부족하다는 점을 고려하면, 그는 일을 아주 잘했다.)

Seeing that ~ (~인 것을 보면):

> Seeing that it's raining, we should stay indoors. (비가 오는 것을 보니, 우리는 실내에 있어야겠다.)

That is~ (즉, 다시 말해):

> That is, critics and laypeople alike could obtain new music simultaneously. (즉, 평론가와 일반인 모두가 동시에 새로운 음악을 얻을 수 있었다.)

> That is, they seem to have an innate drive to imitate others... (다시 말해, 그들은 다른 사람들을 모방하려는 타고난 충동을 가지고 있는 것 같다...)

정리

> 저것 (대명사)

> 저/그 + 명사 (형용사)

> 명사 대신 문장이 온다는 표시 (접속사)

> 명사를 문장으로 설명하겠다는 표시 (관계사)

> 정도/결과, 강조 구문, 가주어-진주어 등 특이한 형태

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (that)

> 뒤에 명사 → 저/그 + 명사

> 뒤에 문장 → 명사 대신에 문장이 온다

> 명사 + that + 문장 → 앞의 명사를 문장으로 설명

> so / such ~ that → 얼마나 그런지, 그 결과로

> It is ~ that ~ → 강조할 내용이 사이에 있거나, 진짜 주어가 뒤에 있다는 신호

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장들을 읽을 때, that을 '저것'이라고 해석하면 안 되는 이유는 무엇일까요?

> I know that I am strong. It is strange that he left early.

정답: that 뒤에 완벽한 문장이 따라오고 있기 때문입니다.
해설: 여기서 that은 특정한 뜻을 가진 단어가 아닙니다. 첫 번째 문장에서는 "지금부터 명사 자리에 문장이 통째로 들어갑니다"라고 알려주는 접속사이고, 두 번째 문장에서는 "진짜 주어는 뒤에 있습니다"라고 알려주는 구조적 표지판(가짜 주어 구문)입니다. that을 해석하려 들지 말고, 덩어리를 묶는 신호로 처리해야 합니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, 형태는 같지만 역할이 다른 that의 진짜 정체에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. That is my father. vs I don't like that idea.

Q. 두 문장에서 that의 역할 차이는?

> [ ] A. 첫 번째는 혼자서 대상을 가리키고(대명사), 두 번째는 뒤의 명사를 콕 집어 꾸며준다(형용사).

> [ ] B. 둘 다 '저것'이라는 완벽히 똑같은 뜻이다.

정답: A / [해설] 첫 번째 that은 그 자체로 명사(저분) 역할을 하지만, 두 번째 문장에서 that을 혼자 대명사처럼 해석하면 문장 구조가 깨집니다. that idea를 한 덩어리로 묶어 읽어야 합니다.

2. I met a girl that smiled at me.

Q. 여기서 that을 접속사('그리고')처럼 읽으면 생기는 치명적인 오해는?

> [ ] A. 문장이 뚝 끊어져서 '내가 만난 소녀'와 '나를 보고 웃은 사람'이 각기 다른 두 명인 것처럼 꼬이게 된다.

> [ ] B. 과거 시제와 현재 시제가 충돌하게 된다.

정답: A / [해설] that smiled at me는 새로운 정보가 아니라 앞의 girl을 설명하는 관계사입니다. 앞의 명사를 문장으로 설명한다는 신호로 받아들여야 합니다.

3. I was so tired that I fell asleep. / He is not that smart.

Q. 여기서 that은 명사도 아니고 앞말을 설명하지도 않습니다. 그렇다면 무슨 역할일까요?

> [ ] A. '그 결과 ~하다' 또는 '그렇게까지'처럼 말의 세기(정도)를 조절하고 마무리하는 역할이다.

> [ ] B. 문법적으로 아무 의미 없이 자리만 차지하는 단어이다.

정답: A / [해설] so ~ that 구문에서는 강도가 얼마나 센지 그 결과를 이끌어내며, not that ~에서는 거리 개념이 추상적으로 확장되어 '그 정도로'라는 말의 세기를 조절합니다.

4. He is lucky in that he has good friends.

Q. 수능과 모의고사에 자주 나오는 in that 구조의 올바른 사고방식은?

> [ ] A. '저것 안에서'라고 물리적인 장소로 직역한다.

> [ ] B. '~라는 점(사실)에서'라는 의미로, because처럼 이유나 근거를 덧붙이는 덩어리로 읽는다.

정답: B / [해설] in that 뒤에 문장이 오므로, 명사 자리에 문장이 들어왔다는 감각으로 처리하여 앞선 내용에 대한 이유를 보충 설명합니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 변화무쌍한 that을 만났을 때, 독해 속도를 늦추지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "지금 이 that은 무슨 역할을 하고 있지?"

해설: 가리키고 있는가(대명사/형용사)? 명사 자리에 문장을 붙이고 있는가(접속사)? 앞 명사를 설명하는가(관계사)? 정도나 결과를 마무리하는가(부사)? 이 질문이 머릿속에 자동으로 켜지면, that은 더 이상 독해를 가로막는 장애물이 아니라 문장 구조를 보여주는 내비게이션이 됩니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 that을 만났을 때 멈칫하지 말고, "이 that이 지금 명사를 대신하고 있는지, 명사를 설명하고 있는지, 아니면 문장 구조의 신호를 보내고 있는지" 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 명사를 문장으로 길게 설명하는 that (관계사)]

> Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

문장을 쭉 읽어 나가다가 that을 만났습니다. 여기서 that을 '그것'이라고 해석하면 뒷말과 엉켜버립니다.

> a new club : "새로운 동아리." (어떤 동아리?)

> that : "아, 앞서 말한 '새로운 동아리'가 어떤 것인지 이제부터 문장으로 설명해 주겠구나!"

> you would like to create : "네가 만들고 싶어 하는 (바로 그 동아리)"

여기서 that은 앞의 명사(club)와 뒤의 설명(you would like to create)을 연결해 주는 튼튼한 다리입니다. "네가 만들고 싶어 하는 새로운 동아리"라고 한 덩어리로 묶어서 그림을 그리며 넘어가세요.

[기출 문장 2: 명사 자리에 문장이 통째로 들어왔음을 알리는 that (접속사)]

> We almost universally accept that playing video games is a pleasant break. (2025 수능)

사고의 흐름

> We accept : "우리는 받아들인다." (무엇을?)

> that : "아, 받아들이는 내용이 단어 하나가 아니라 문장 전체구나!" (접속사 신호)

> playing video games is... : "비디오 게임을 하는 것이 즐거운 휴식이라는 (그 사실을)"

여기서 that은 accept의 목적어 자리에 깃발을 꽂고 "뒤에 완전한 문장이 따라옵니다"라고 알려주는 신호입니다. that 이하 전체를 '[ ]'로 묶어서 하나의 명사처럼 처리하세요.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	The more effectively they communicate **that** authority, the more secure the child feels, and the better able he is to move away from them toward a life of his own.	24번
2	**That** requires, of course, **that** his parents know where they themselves stand.	24번
3	Our current system is called A440 because the note we call ‘A’ **that** is in the middle of the piano keyboard has been fixed to have a frequency of 440 Hz.	25번
4	Some people claim **that** the precise frequencies affect the overall sound of a musical piece and the sound of instruments.	25번
5	Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children’s folk songs **that** inspired many of their compositions.	25번
6	Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound and because they are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, something **that** purists deem important.	25번
7	“But my eight-year-old daughter is on **that** plane.	26번
8	Ironically, the stuff **that** gives us life eventually kills it.	27번

9 The ultimate life force lies in tiny cellular factories of energy, called mitochondria, ① **that** burn nearly all the oxygen we breathe in. 27번

10 The combustion of oxygen **that** keeps us alive and active ② sending out by-products called oxygen free radicals. 27번

10

they

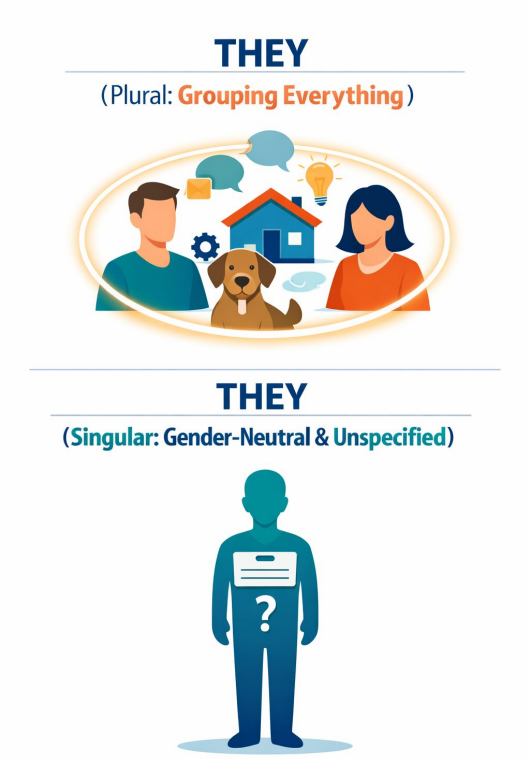
빈도 10위

54

2014학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

우리는 보통 they를 “그들”이라고 배웁니다. 하지만 실제 영어에서 they는 단순히 ‘여러 사람’이라는 뜻만을 가진 단어가 아닙니다.



they의 핵심

they는 여러 개의 대상을 하나로 묶어 가리키는 대명사입니다. 형식으로 보면 이렇게 생각하면 됩니다.

> he + he + ⋯ = they

> she + she + ⋯ = they

> it + it + ⋯ = they

> he + dad + sister + mom + she + dog + eraser + ⋯ = they

사람만이 아니라, 사람, 동물, 사물, 추상 개념이 섞여 있어도 여럿이면 전부 they로 묶습니다. 사물과 추상적 개념까지 they로 묶는 것을 생각해 보면, 영어와 한국어가 다르다는 것을 알 수 있습니다. 영어는 이해하려고 애를 써야지, 한국어로 번역하면 안 됩니다. 번역은 국어의 영역입니다.

1. they = 이미 나온 여러 대상

> I like those dancers. They dance well.

> My friends are here. What do they want to do?

> These songs are old. They aren’t as popular as they once were.

2. they = 누구인지 굳이 말하지 않을 때

> You know what they say.

> They say the trial could go on for weeks.

> People can do what they want.

여기서 they는 특정한 사람이 아니라 '일반 사람들'을 가리킵니다.

3. they = everyone, someone 같은 단수 표현과 함께 쓰는 they

(**singular they**)

> Everyone knew where they stood.

> No one has to go if they don't want to.

> An employee can file a complaint if they need to.

겉으로 보면 everyone, someone은 하나입니다. 하지만 영어는 오래전부터

> 성별을 모를 때,

> 굳이 밝히지 않을 때,

they로 자연스럽게 처리해 왔습니다.

4. they = 성별을 밝히지 않거나 밝히고 싶지 않을 때

> A student left their bag here.

> Someone called and said they would come back later.

그리고 성별이 남성, 여성으로 나뉘지 않는 사람도 they(their, them, theirs)를 선택해 사용합니다.

주의할 점: they가 단수(한 사람)를 가리킬 때도 동사는 항상 복수형(are, have, do 등)을 씁니다. (예: Someone is here. They are waiting for you.)

they 사용의 변화

예전에는

> Everyone should bring his or her own pencil.

처럼 he or she를 쓰는 것이 바른 표현이라고 가르쳤습니다. 하지만 이 표현은 길고 불편하며, 성별을 굳이 드러내야 하는 문제도 있었습니다. 이미 셰익스피어와 제인 오스틴 시대부터 사람들은 everyone, someone 같은 말에 자연스럽게 they를 사용해 왔고, 최근 수십 년 동안 학술지와 공식 문서에서도 singular they가 표준처럼 쓰이고 있습니다. 그래서 지금은

> Everyone should bring their own pencil.

이 표현이 가장 자연스럽습니다.

themselves

themselves는 앞의 they가 다시 자기 쪽으로 돌아올 때 쓰는 말입니다. 형식으로 보면 이렇게 생각하면 됩니다.

1) themselves = 주어의 행동이 다시 그들 자신에게 돌아올 때

> They blamed themselves.

> They introduced themselves.

그리고 앞에서 배운 singular they와도 자연스럽게 이어집니다.

> Everyone should ask themselves this question.

> Someone may find themselves in a difficult situation.

2) themselves = 바로 그들 자신이라고 강조할 때

> They themselves admitted it.

> The parents themselves were unsure.

여기서 themselves는 없어도 문장은 성립합니다. 즉, 강조용 themselves는 문장의 필수 성분이라기보다 힘을 실어 주는 장치라고 보면 됩니다.

3) by themselves = 스스로 / 혼자서 / 도움 없이 / 저절로

> The children solved the problem by themselves.

> They sat by themselves.

> The lights turned on by themselves.

특히 주의해야 하는 표현입니다. by themselves를 “그들 스스로”라고만 외우면 안 됩니다. 문맥에 따라 뜻이 조금씩 달라지기 때문입니다.

4) be themselves = 자기답다 / 평소 상태다

> After a short rest, they were themselves again.

> They were not themselves that day.

정리합니다

they를 보면 이렇게 반응하면 됩니다.

> “여기서 여러 대상을 하나로 묶어 가리키는구나.”

> “혹은 성별을 말하지 않고 넓게 가리키는구나.”

they는 단순히 ‘그들’이 아니라, 여럿을 하나로 묶는 가장 강력한 대명사입니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (they)
they = 여럿을 하나로 묶어 가리킨다. (필요 없으면 성별도 묻지 않는다.)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 수능 지문을 읽을 때 they를 기계적으로 그들이라고만 번역하면 생기는 가장 치명적인 독해 실수는 무엇일까요?

정답: 사람이 아닌 사물이나 추상적인 개념을 가리킬 때, 또는 단 한 사람(단수)을 가리킬 때 가리키는 대상을 잘못 잡아 해석 전체가 흔들린다는 것입니다.

해설: they의 핵심은 숫자가 아니라 묶기입니다. 앞에 나온 여러 대상을 사람/사물 가리지 않고 하나의 보따리로 묶거나, 성별과 정체를 흐려 일반화할 때 씁니다. 그들이라는 번역에 갇히면 이 유연한 기능을 완전히 놓치게 됩니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, they가 가리키는 진짜 대상에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. These songs are old. They aren't as popular as they once were.

Q. 여기서 they를 정확히 잡지 않고 넘어가면 독해가 왜 흔들릴까요?

> [ ] A. 과거 시제와 현재 시제의 차이를 파악할 수 없기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 무엇이 예전보다 덜 인기 있는지(비교의 대상)를 정확히 추적할 수 없기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] they는 앞서 묶어둔 보따리(these songs)를 놓치지 말고 계속 추적하라는 신호입니다. 대상을 명확히 띄워두지 않으면 문장이 길어질수록 길을 잃습니다.

2. You know what they say.

Q. 이 문장에서 they는 누구를 가리키고 있나요?

> [ ] A. 앞에서 언급되었던 특정한 인물 집단

> [ ] B. 특정한 누군가가 아닌 불특정 다수의 '일반 사람들'

정답: B / [해설] 여기서 they는 실제 인물 집단이 아닙니다. '사람들이 흔히 말하듯이'라는 관용적 표현으로, 말의 출처를 흐리고 범위를 넓혀 일반화하는 기능입니다.

3. A student left their bag here. / Everyone knew where they stood.

Q. a student(학생 한 명), everyone(단수 취급)인데도 복수인 they/their로 받는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 영문법의 수 일치 규칙이 완전히 파괴된 잘못된 문장이기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 굳이 성별(his/her)을 밝히지 않거나 특정할 필요가 없이 중립적으로 표현하기 위해서이다.

정답: B / [해설] 현대 영어에서는 성별을 알 수 없거나 굳이 밝힐 필요가 없을 때 단수 명사를 they로 받는 것(Singular they)이 완벽한 표준입니다. 단수냐 복수냐를 따지며 당황하지 말고 자연스럽게 처리해야 합니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 문장 맨 앞이나 중간에서 they를 만났을 때, 가장 먼저 던져야 할 단 하나의 사고 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "이 they는 앞에서 나온 어떤 대상을 묶은 보따리인가, 아니면 성별/대상을 넓게 퉁친 것인가?"

해설: they는 복수인지 단수인지를 먼저 수학적으로 따지는 단어가 아닙니다. 구체적인 대상을 묶어서 끌고 가는 중인지, 아니면 대상을 넓혀서 일반화하고 있는지를 먼저 판단해야 합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 they나 their를 무작정 그들(의)로 번역하는 낡은 습관을 버리세요. 단어를 만나는 0.001초의 순간, "아, 앞에서 말한 어떤 대상들을 한 덩어리로 묶어서 끌고 가는구나!"라고 반응하며 앞의 명사를 재빨리 찾아 머릿속에서 등호(=)를 그리는 연습을 해봅시다.

[기출 문장 1: 문장의 진짜 주인을 찾아 묶어주는 their]

> Students can make any type of club based on their various interests, such as hip-hop, K-pop dancing, or coding. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

읽으면서 속으로 "...그들의 다양한 관심사에 기초하여..."라고 번역하셨나요? 뜻은 통하지만, 문장이 조금만 길어지면 그들이 누구인지 길을 잃게 됩니다. their를 보는 순간 뇌의 스위치를 이렇게 켜야 합니다.

> Students can make any type of club : 학생들은 어떤 종류의 동아리든 만들 수 있다.

> based on their : 그들의~ 에 기초해서? (X) 잠깐, their를 보는 순간 멈추자. 여기서 묶어낸 여럿이 누구지? 아, 문장 맨 앞의 Students(학생들)구나!

> their various interests : 학생들(자신들)의 다양한 관심사

여기서 their는 단순한 소유격이 아닙니다. 글을 읽는 시선을 살짝 뒤로 돌려 주어인 Students를 가리키는 화살표 같은 것입니다. '그들의'라고 뭉뚱그리지 말고, "아, 학생들 본인의 관심사!"라고 구체적인 이미지를 그리며 넘어가세요.

[기출 문장 2: 사람이 아니라 추상적 개념을 묶어버리는 they]

> It can be challenging to be collaborative and competitive in sport as they involve different forms of behaviour. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

수능 독해에서 학생들이 많이 힘들어하는, 정말 중요한 문장입니다. they를 사람으로만 알고 있으면 이 문장은 완전히 꼬여버립니다.

> It can be challenging to be collaborative and competitive in sport : 스포츠에서 협력적이면서 동시에 경쟁적이기는 어려울 수 있다.

> as they involve… : 왜냐하면 그들이 포함하기 때문에? (X) 잠깐, 이 문장에 사람이 한 명도 없는데 그들이 누구지?

> 독해 스위치 작동! : 아! they는 사람만 가리키는 게 아니지! 앞에서 말한 두 가지 속성, 즉 collaborative(협력적인 것)와 competitive(경쟁적인 것)라는 추상적인 개념 두 개를 하나로 묶어서 받은 거구나!

> they involve different forms of behaviour : 그 두 가지 속성은 서로 다른 형태의 행동을 수반하기 때문에

they를 무조건 사람(그들)으로 해석하려다 막히는 전형적인 패턴입니다. they는 사람, 사물, 동물, 심지어 이 문장처럼 추상적인 개념들까지도 여럿이면 무조건 하나로 묶어내는 만능 보따리입니다. 이 감각을 익히면 해석이 막히던 문장들이 마법처럼 뚫리기 시작할 것입니다.

[수능 실전 팁] 순서 배열 / 문장 삽입 문제에서의 they

수능에서 순서 배열(36~37번)이나 문장 삽입(38~39번) 문제를 풀 때, 문장 맨 앞에 They나 Their가 등장한다면 마음속으로 쾌재를 부르세요. 이것은 단순한 대명사가 아니라 출제자가 던져준 강력한 '위치 추적기'입니다.

[작동 원리]

> They는 앞에서 이미 여럿을 묶어 놓았다는 신호입니다. 즉, They가 있는 문장의 바로 앞 문장에는 반드시 They로 받을 수 있는 복수 명사나 여러 개의 개념이 존재해야 합니다. 만약 (A), (B), (C) 순서를 맞추는데 (B)의 첫 단어가 They라면? (B)의 바로 앞에는 반드시 복수형 명사가 있어야 합니다. 내용이 아무리 그럴싸하게 이어져 보여도, 앞에 단수 명사만 있다면 그 순서는 무조건 틀린 것입니다.

수능 시험장에서 they를 만나면 해석에만 매달리지 말고, "이 they가 받을 수 있는 복수 명사(보따리)가 바로 앞 문장에 있는가?"를 0.001초 만에 확인하는 '구조적 시선'을 가져야 합니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying to please people by going along with whatever **they** want us to do.	23번
2	In order to successfully release himself from the control of his parents, a child must be secure in his parents' power, as represented by **their** loving authority.	24번
3	The more effectively **they** communicate that authority, the more secure the child feels, and the better able he is to move away from **them** toward a life of his own.	24번
4	That requires, of course, that his parents know where **they** themselves stand.	24번
5	If **they** don't know where **they** stand — if, in other words, **they** are insecure in **their** authority — **they** cannot communicate security to **their** child, and he cannot move successfully away from **them**.	24번
6	Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned **their** instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give **their** music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of **their** compositions.	25번
7	Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound and because **they** are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, something that purists deem important.	25번
8	**They** have Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde characteristics.	27번
9	On the one hand, **they** help guarantee our survival.	27번

10 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting **their** proteins, piercing **their** membranes and corrupting **their** genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

peshare.com

PART 2

수능 기출 문장으로 확인하는 단어

많이 나온 순서대로, 단어가 실제로 쓰인 **수능 기출 문장**을 싣습니다.
문장을 읽으며 그 단어가 어떤 뜻과 모양으로 쓰였는지 직접 확인해 보세요.
이 단어들의 설명은 **peshare.com 정식판**에서 이어집니다.

2

11 he 48회

1 In order to successfully release himself from the control of **his** parents, a child must be secure in **his** parents' power, as represented by their loving authority. 24번

2 The more effectively they communicate that authority, the more secure the child feels, and the better able **he** is to move away from them toward a life of **his** own. 24번

3 During this lengthy process, whenever **he** feels threatened, **he** turns back toward the safety of **his** parents' love and authority. 24번

4 In other words, it is impossible for a child to successfully release himself unless **he** knows exactly where **his** parents stand, both literally and figuratively. 24번

5 That requires, of course, that **his** parents know where they themselves stand. 24번

6 If they don't know where they stand — if, in other words, they are insecure in their authority — they cannot communicate security to their child, and **he** cannot move successfully away from them. 24번

7 Under the circumstances, **he** will become clingy, or disobedient, or both. 24번

8 When **he** was eight years old, **his** father died, and less than a year after this tragedy, **his** mother passed away, leaving **him** an orphan. 30번

9 A charitable lady helped **him** attend a local military school. 30번

10 **He** wanted to become an officer but was not allowed to because **he** was the son of a tailor. 30번

12 it 40회

1 When we are unable to set healthy limits, **it** causes distress in our relationships. 23번

2 In other words, **it** is impossible for a child to successfully release himself unless he knows exactly where his parents stand, both literally and figuratively. 24번

3 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link **it** with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

4 She walked over to the ticket agent and offered to take a later flight, if **it** meant the woman could use ④ her ticket to travel to New York with her daughter. 26번

5 Oxygen is what **it** is all about. 27번

6 Ironically, the stuff that gives us life eventually kills **it**. 27번

7 For example, when the body mobilizes ③ to fight off infectious agents, **it** generates a burst of free radicals to destroy the invaders very efficiently. 27번

8 Carpenters may request a lightweight circular saw without thinking about the fact that **it** will no longer have the power to get through some of the more difficult jobs. 31번

9 In this situation, customers request new features but reject the resulting product when they realize the ramifications of their suggestions — the added feature turns out to be worthless because of the problems **it** causes. 31번

10 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although **it** developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

13 for 36회

1 In other words, it is impossible **for** a child to successfully release himself unless he knows exactly where his parents stand, both literally and figuratively. 24번

2 My friend had been watching and listening to the woman's woeful story, and her heart was touched with compassion **for** ③ the distressed mother. 26번

3 The agent welcomed my friend's solution and quickly issued a revalidated ticket to ⑤ the woman, and then arranged **for** another flight **for** my friend. 26번

4 **For** example, when the body mobilizes ③ to fight off infectious agents, it generates a burst of free radicals to destroy the invaders very efficiently. 27번

5 Instead, people created a new environment **for** them, and selected **for** other characteristics than nature previously had. 28번

6 Seeds recovered at archaeological sites clearly show that farmers selected **for** larger seeds and ② thinner seed coats. 28번

7 Thick seed coats are often ③ essential **for** seeds to survive in a natural environment because the seeds of many wild plants remain dormant **for** months until winter is over and rain sets in. 28번

8 But under human management thick seed coats are unnecessary, as farmers ④ evade responsibility **for** storing seeds away from moisture and predators. 28번

9 ② The average annual hours increased with age except **for** the group aged between 25 and 34, which volunteered an average of 133 hours. 29번

10 During the post-Revolution frenzy, he spoke out against the use of the guillotine, **for** which he almost lost his life. 30번

14 have

기초 · 수준 1 — 34회

1 Our current system is called A440 because the note we call 'A' that is in the middle of the piano keyboard **has** been fixed to **have** a frequency of 440 Hz. 25번

2 Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments **have** a different sound and because they are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

3 My friend **had** been watching and listening to the woman's woeful story, and her heart was touched with compassion for ③ the distressed mother. 26번

4 But breathing **has** a price. 27번

5 They **have** Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde characteristics. 27번

6 This changed the evolutionary ① pressure that these food plants experienced, as they no longer **had** to survive in a natural environment. 28번

7 Instead, people created a new environment for them, and selected for other characteristics than nature previously **had**. 28번

8 ④ The 35-44 age group **had** fewer average annual hours than the 45-54 age group, while the 55-64 and 65-74 age groups showed the same average annual hours. 29번

9 **Having** returned to France, Fourier began his research on heat conduction. 30번

10 Sometimes all the outcomes customers are trying to achieve in one area **have** a negative effect on other outcomes. 31번

15 as

26회

1 In order to successfully release himself from the control of his parents, a child must be secure in his parents' power, **as** represented by their loving authority. 24번

2 We could fix 'A' at any frequency, such **as** 439 or 424; different standards were used in the time of Mozart than today. 25번

3 These fierce radicals, ⑤ built into life **as** both protectors and avengers, are potent agents of aging. 27번

4 This changed the evolutionary ① pressure that these food plants experienced, **as** they no longer had to survive in a natural environment. 28번

5 But under human management thick seed coats are unnecessary, **as** farmers ④ evade responsibility for storing seeds away from moisture and predators. 28번

6 In fact, seeds with thinner coats were ⑤ preferred **as** they are easier to eat or process into flour, and they allow seedlings to sprout more quickly when sown. 28번

7 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such **as** bows and catapults, were unknown, **as** were ovens. 32번

8 From this perspective, scientists and professionals emerge **as** the appropriate experts to be consulted in policymaking, while local citizen input and knowledge is often viewed **as** unnecessary. 33번

9 This intentional error functions **as** an advance warning system, manned by the self-protection subself, providing individuals with a margin of safety when they are confronted with potentially dangerous approaching objects. 34번

10 Science **as** science does not speak; ideally, all scientific concepts are mathematized when scientists communicate with one another, and when science displays its products to non-scientists it need not, and indeed is not able to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

16 with 26회

1 In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying to please people by going along **with** whatever they want us to do. 23번

2 But when we learn to say no to what we don't feel like doing in order to say yes to our true self, we feel empowered, and our relationships **with** others improve. 23번

3 The names of pitches are associated **with** particular frequency values. 25번

4 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it **with** the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

5 My friend had been watching and listening to the woman's woeful story, and her heart was touched **with** compassion for ③ the distressed mother. 26번

6 She walked over to the ticket agent and offered to take a later flight, if it meant the woman could use ④ her ticket to travel to New York **with** her daughter. 26번

7 In fact, seeds **with** thinner coats were ⑤ preferred as they are easier to eat or process into flour, and they allow seedlings to sprout more quickly when sown. 28번

8 ② The average annual hours increased **with** age except for the group aged between 25 and 34, which volunteered an average of 133 hours. 29번

9 This process creates an illusion of neutrality and implies a transcendence of the pitfalls and inequalities commonly associated **with** policymaking. 33번

10 This intentional error functions as an advance warning system, manned by the self-protection subself, providing individuals **with** a margin of safety when they are confronted **with** potentially dangerous approaching objects. 34번

17 not

기초 · 수준 1 — 25회

1 If they don't know where they stand — if, in other words, they are insecure in their authority — they cannot communicate security to their child, and he cannot move successfully away from them. 24번

2 He wanted to become an officer but was **not** allowed to because he was the son of a tailor. 30번

3 Traveling salespeople, for example, may say they want a smaller cell phone, but they may **not** have thought about how hard that tiny phone will be to use. 31번

4 When customers make requests for new product features, they are usually focused on solving just one problem and are **not** thinking of how their requested solution will _____. 31번

5 A few hundred people cannot sustain a sophisticated technology. 32번

6 It was **not** that they were ‘primitive’ or that they had mentally regressed; it was that they _____ and did **not** have a dense enough population and therefore a large enough collective brain to develop them much further. 32번

7 Scientific and professional policy design does **not** necessarily escape the pitfalls of degenerative politics. 33번

8 This approach to policy typically does **not** consider values and cultural factors that cannot be measured empirically. 33번

9 Being accurate is **not** always smart. 34번

10 Science as science does **not** speak; ideally, all scientific concepts are mathematized when scientists communicate with one another, and when science displays its products to non-scientists it need **not**, and indeed is **not** able to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

18 when 25회

1 **When** we are unable to set healthy limits, it causes distress in our relationships. 23번

2 But **when** we learn to say no to what we don’t feel like doing in order to say yes to our true self, we feel empowered, and our relationships with others improve. 23번

3 For example, **when** the body mobilizes ③ to fight off infectious agents, it generates a burst of free radicals to destroy the invaders very efficiently. 27번

4 **When** people started to plant stored seed stock deliberately, they also began protecting their plants. 28번

5 In fact, seeds with thinner coats were ⑤ preferred as they are easier to eat or process into flour, and they allow seedlings to sprout more quickly **when** sown. 28번

6 **When** he was eight years old, his father died, and less than a year after this tragedy, his mother passed away, leaving him an orphan. 30번

7 **When** Napoleon invaded Egypt in 1798, Fourier and other scholars accompanied the expedition. 30번

8 This is very common **when** companies are busy listening to the ‘voice of the customer.’ 31번

9 **When** customers make requests for new product features, they are usually focused on solving just one problem and are not thinking of how their requested solution will _____. 31번

10 In this situation, customers request new features but reject the resulting product **when** they realize the ramifications of their suggestions — the added feature turns out to be worthless because of the problems it causes. 31번

19 May 24회

1 On **May** 16, 1830, Fourier died in Paris. 30번

2 Traveling salespeople, for example, **may** say they want a smaller cell phone, but they **may** not have thought about how hard that tiny phone will be to use. 31번

3 Carpenters **may** request a lightweight circular saw without thinking about the fact that it will no longer have the power to get through some of the more difficult jobs. 31번

4 This **may** explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

5 Mathematics **may** be considered a communication skill of the highest type, frictionless so to speak; and at the opposite pole from mathematics, the fruits of science show the practical benefits of science without the use of words. 35번

6 _____, climate change **may** not only force the shutting down of oiland gas-producing areas, but increase the possibility of exploration in areas of the Arctic through the reduction in ice cover. 37번

7 Thus, while climate change **may** not impact these resources, oil and gas reserves and known or potential resources could be affected by new climate conditions, since climate change **may** affect access to these resources. 37번

8 Warming **may** ease extreme environmental conditions, expanding the production frontier. 37번

9 (③) Otherwise, we **may** be drawn into unnecessary wars, or wars fought for reasons other than those presented by governments and generals. 39번

10 This inferred sincere interest in the product **may** enable him to endure the increased cost. 40번

20 but 23회

1 **But** when we learn to say no to what we don't feel like doing in order to say yes to our true self, we feel empowered, and our relationships with others improve. 23번

2 "**But** I must get to New York today!" 26번

3 "I'm sorry, ma'am, **but** there are no more seats available," came the reply. 26번

4 "**But** my eight-year-old daughter is on that plane. 26번

5 **But** breathing has a price. 27번

6 **But** under human management thick seed coats are unnecessary, as farmers ④ evade responsibility for storing seeds away from moisture and predators. 28번

7 ③ The 15-24 age group showed the highest volunteer rate **but** the second fewest average annual hours. 29번

8 He wanted to become an officer **but** was not allowed to because he was the son of a tailor. 30번

9 Traveling salespeople, for example, may say they want a smaller cell phone, **but** they may not have thought about how hard that tiny phone will be to use. 31번

10 In this situation, customers request new features **but** reject the resulting product when they realize the ramifications of their suggestions — the added feature turns out to be worthless because of the problems it causes. 31번

21 from 23회

1 In order to successfully release himself **from** the control of his parents, a child must be secure in his parents' power, as represented by their loving authority. 24번

2 The more effectively they communicate that authority, the more secure the child feels, and the better able he is to move away **from** them toward a life of his own. 24번

3 If they don't know where they stand — if, in other words, they are insecure in their authority — they cannot communicate security to their child, and he cannot move successfully away **from** them. 24번

4 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away **from** the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

5 But under human management thick seed coats are unnecessary, as farmers ④ evade responsibility for storing seeds away **from** moisture and predators. 28번

6 ① In these groups, the volunteer rates ranged **from** 29% to 58%, and the Canadian average rate was 46%. 29번

7 Recall that Australia was colonized 45,000 years ago by pioneers spreading east **from** Africa along the shore of Asia. 32번

8 **From** this perspective, scientists and professionals emerge as the appropriate experts to be consulted in policymaking, while local citizen input and knowledge is often viewed as unnecessary. 33번

9 Mathematics may be considered a communication skill of the highest type, frictionless so to speak; and at the opposite pole **from** mathematics, the fruits of science show the practical benefits of science without the use of words. 35번

10 Testimony **from** members of the Crow tribe about the destruction of their culture provides an extreme and tragic example of this. 36번

22 on 23회

1 Many purists insist **on** hearing baroque music **on** period instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound and because they are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

2 "But my eight-year-old daughter is **on** that plane. 26번

3 **On** the one hand, they help guarantee our survival. 27번

4 **On** the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

5 ⑤ Despite their lowest rate of volunteering, seniors aged 75 and older gave more hours **on** average than any other age group. 29번

6 Having returned to France, Fourier began his research **on** heat conduction. 30번

7 **On** May 16, 1830, Fourier died in Paris. 30번

8 Sometimes all the outcomes customers are trying to achieve in one area have a negative effect **on** other outcomes. 31번

9 When customers make requests for new product features, they are usually focused **on** solving just one problem and are not thinking of how their requested solution will _____. 31번

10 The success of human beings depends crucially **on** numbers and connections. 32번

23 want

기초 · 수준 1 **23**회

1 In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying to please people by going along with whatever they **want** us to do. 23번

2 Try to catch yourself in the moment and use your true voice to say what you really **want** to say. 23번

3 He **wanted** to become an officer but was not allowed to because he was the son of a tailor. 30번

4 Traveling salespeople, for example, may say they **want** a smaller cell phone, but they may not have thought about how hard that tiny phone will be to use. 31번

5 There is a difference between getting what you **want** and getting what you think you **want**. 41번

6 Technology gives us more and more of what we think we **want**. 41번

7 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we **want** is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 41번

8 One might assume that what we **want** is plenty of weak ties, the informal networks that underpin online acquaintanceship. 41번

9 But if we pay attention to the real consequences of what we think we **want**, we may discover what we really **want**. 41번

10 We may **want** some stillness and solitude. 41번

24 what 23회

1 But when we learn to say no to **what** we don't feel like doing in order to say yes to our true self, we feel empowered, and our relationships with others improve. 23번

2 Try to catch yourself in the moment and use your true voice to say **what** you really want to say. 23번

3 Oxygen is **what** it is all about. 27번

4 It does this by overvaluing evidence that confirms **what** we already think or feel and undervaluing or simply disregarding evidence that refutes it. 36번

5 There is a difference between getting **what** you want and getting **what** you think you want. 41번

6 Technology gives us more and more of **what** we think we want. 41번

7 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that **what** we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or **what** we are in touch with. 41번

8 One might assume that **what** we want is plenty of weak ties, the informal networks that underpin online acquaintanceship. 41번

9 But if we pay attention to the real consequences of **what** we think we want, we may discover **what** we really want. 41번

10 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, **what** it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 41번

25 or 21회

1 In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, **or** the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying to please people by going along with whatever they want us to do. 23번

2 Under the circumstances, he will become clingy, **or** disobedient, **or** both. 24번

3 We could fix 'A' at any frequency, such as 439 **or** 424; different standards were used in the time of Mozart than today. 25번

4 In fact, seeds with thinner coats were ⑤ preferred as they are easier to eat **or** process into flour, and they allow seedlings to sprout more quickly when sown. 28번

5 It was not that they were 'primitive' **or** that they had mentally regressed; it was that they _____ and did not have a dense enough population and therefore a large enough collective brain to develop them much further. 32번

6 If you spot a rhinoceros **or** hear an avalanche speeding toward you, auditory looming will motivate you to jump out of the way now rather than wait until the last second. 34번

7 When science speaks to others, it is no longer science, and the scientist becomes **or** has to hire a publicist who dilutes the exactness of mathematics. 35번

8 It does this by overvaluing evidence that confirms what we already think **or** feel and undervaluing **or** simply disregarding evidence that refutes it. 36번

9 Thus, while climate change may not impact these resources, oil and gas reserves and known **or** potential resources could be affected by new climate conditions, since climate change may affect access to these resources. 37번

10 So, when someone is threatening to go to war, **or** trying to convince us and mounting a huge public relations campaign to justify it, the news media have a responsibility to question everything. 39번

26 do 20회

1 In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying to please people by going along with whatever they want us to **do**. 23번

2 But when we learn to say no to what we don't feel like **doing** in order to say yes to our true self, we feel empowered, and our relationships with others improve. 23번

3 So don't be afraid to say no. 23번

4 If they don't know where they stand — if, in other words, they are insecure in their authority — they cannot communicate security to their child, and he cannot move successfully away from them. 24번

5 It was not that they were 'primitive' or that they had mentally regressed; it was that they _____ and **did** not have a dense enough population and therefore a large enough collective brain to develop them much further. 32번

6 Scientific and professional policy design **does** not necessarily escape the pitfalls of degenerative politics. 33번

7 This approach to policy typically **does** not consider values and cultural factors that cannot be measured empirically. 33번

8 Mathematics will attract those it can attract, but it will **do** nothing to overcome resistance to science. 35번

9 Science as science **does** not speak; ideally, all scientific concepts are mathematized when scientists communicate with one another, and when science displays its products to non-scientists it need not, and indeed is not able to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

10 In **doing** so, the scientist reverses his drive toward mathematical exactness in favor of rhetorical vagueness and metaphor, thus _____. 35번

27 this 18회

1 At times, we lose track of our own boundaries and needs, and the cost of **this** could be our life, both symbolically and literally. 23번

2 During **this** lengthy process, whenever he feels threatened, he turns back toward the safety of his parents' love and authority. 24번

3 **This** is entirely arbitrary. 25번

4 **This** changed the evolutionary ① pressure that these food plants experienced, as they no longer had to survive in a natural environment. 28번

5 When he was eight years old, his father died, and less than a year after **this** tragedy, his mother passed away, leaving him an orphan. 30번

6 **This** is very common when companies are busy listening to the 'voice of the customer.' 31번

7 In **this** situation, customers request new features but reject the resulting product when they realize the ramifications of their suggestions — the added feature turns out to be worthless because of the problems it causes. 31번

8 **This** may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

9 **This** process creates an illusion of neutrality and implies a transcendence of the pitfalls and inequalities commonly associated with policymaking. 33번

10 From **this** perspective, scientists and professionals emerge as the appropriate experts to be consulted in policymaking, while local citizen input and knowledge is often viewed as unnecessary. 33번

28 my 16회

1 "But **my** eight-year-old daughter is on that plane. 26번

2 **My** friend had been watching and listening to the woman's woeful story, and her heart was touched with compassion for ③ the distressed mother. 26번

3 The agent welcomed **my** friend's solution and quickly issued a revalidated ticket to ⑤ the woman, and then arranged for another flight for **my** friend. 26번

4 A man named Plenty Coups reported that "when the buffalo went away, the hearts of **my** people fell to the ground and they could not lift them up again. 36번

5 **My** grandpa Otto chose a different path. 43번

6 Yet **my** grandpa loved his little home and was content with what he had. 43번

7 As **my** dad said, "Everyone was happy and content. 43번

8 **My** grandpa taught me that living a simple life isn't about self-deprivation. 43번

9 In many ways, I've modeled **my** life after that of **my** grandpa. 43번

10 In the 1950s, when **my** dad was a little boy, **my** grandpa built a 600-square-foot cottage. 43번

29 other 기초 · 수준 1 16회

1 But when we learn to say no to what we don't feel like doing in order to say yes to our true self, we feel empowered, and our relationships with **others** improve. 23번

2 In **other** words, it is impossible for a child to successfully release himself unless he knows exactly where his parents stand, both literally and figuratively. 24번

3 If they don't know where they stand — if, in **other** words, they are insecure in their authority — they cannot communicate security to their child, and he cannot move successfully away from them. 24번

4 On the **other** hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

5 Instead, people created a new environment for them, and selected for **other** characteristics than nature previously had. 28번

6 ⑤ Despite their lowest rate of volunteering, seniors aged 75 and older gave more hours on average than any **other** age group. 29번

7 When Napoleon invaded Egypt in 1798, Fourier and **other** scholars accompanied the expedition. 30번

8 Sometimes all the outcomes customers are trying to achieve in one area have a negative effect on **other** outcomes. 31번

9 The evolutionary benefits of immediately getting out of the way of approaching dangers were so strong that natural selection endowed us — and **other** mammals — with brains that _____. 34번

10 When science speaks to **others**, it is no longer science, and the scientist becomes or has to hire a publicist who dilutes the exactness of mathematics. 35번

30 at 15회

1 **At** times, we lose track of our own boundaries and needs, and the cost of this could be our life, both symbolically and literally. 23번

2 We could fix 'A' **at** any frequency, such as 439 or 424; different standards were used in the time of Mozart than today. 25번

3 Her attention was distracted by a rough, noisy quarrel taking place **at** the ticket counter. 26번

4 Seeds recovered **at** archaeological sites clearly show that farmers selected for larger seeds and ② thinner seed coats. 28번

5 In 1795, he became a teacher **at** the École Normale in Paris. 30번

6 The chances are they had only a sample of the technology available to their relatives back **at** the Red Sea crossing. 32번

7 Mathematics may be considered a communication skill of the highest type, frictionless so to speak; and **at** the opposite pole from mathematics, the fruits of science show the practical benefits of science without the use of words. 35번

8 F. Scott Fitzgerald thought that the test of first-rate intelligence was the ability to hold two opposed ideas in mind **at** the same time and still function. 36번

9 Similarly, a round coin is seen as round even when viewed from an angle **at** which, objectively, it should appear elliptical. 38번

10 **At** other angles, the image will be seen as a trapezoid. 38번

31 by 15회

1 In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying to please people **by** going along with whatever they want us to do. 23번

2 In order to successfully release himself from the control of his parents, a child must be secure in his parents' power, as represented **by** their loving authority. 24번

3 Her attention was distracted **by** a rough, noisy quarrel taking place at the ticket counter. 26번

4 ② I can't let her fly into New York City all **by** herself," she cried. 26번

5 The combustion of oxygen that keeps us alive and active ② sending out **by**-products called oxygen free radicals. 27번

6 Recall that Australia was colonized 45,000 years ago **by** pioneers spreading east from Africa along the shore of Asia. 32번

7 This intentional error functions as an advance warning system, manned **by** the self-protection subself, providing individuals with a margin of safety when they are confronted with potentially dangerous approaching objects. 34번

8 It does this **by** overvaluing evidence that confirms what we already think or feel and undervaluing or simply disregarding evidence that refutes it. 36번

9 Oil and gas resources are not likely to be impacted **by** climate change because they result from a process that takes millions of years and are geologically trapped. 37번

10 Thus, while climate change may not impact these resources, oil and gas reserves and known or potential resources could be affected **by** new climate conditions, since climate change may affect access to these resources. 37번

32 more

기초 · 수준 1 — 15회

1 The **more** effectively they communicate that authority, the **more** secure the child feels, and the better able he is to move away from them toward a life of his own. 24번

2 "I'm sorry, ma'am, but there are no **more** seats available," came the reply. 26번

3 In fact, seeds with thinner coats were ⑤ preferred as they are easier to eat or process into flour, and they allow seedlings to sprout **more** quickly when sown. 28번

4 ⑤ Despite their lowest rate of volunteering, seniors aged 75 and older gave **more** hours on average than any other age group. 29번

5 Carpenters may request a lightweight circular saw without thinking about the fact that it will no longer have the power to get through some of the **more** difficult jobs. 31번

6 Policymaking is seen to be **more** objective when experts play a large role in the creation and implementation of the policy, and when utilitarian rationality is the dominant value that guides policy. 33번

7 Technology gives us **more** and **more** of what we think we want. 41번

8 As an American writer once put it, we may want to live less 'thickly' and wait for **more** infrequent but meaningful _____. 41번

9 Technology gives us **more** and **more** of what we think we want. 42번

10 As an American writer once put it, we may want to live less 'thickly' and wait for **more** infrequent but meaningful _____. 42번

33 one

기초 · 수준 1 — 14회

1 On the **one** hand, they help guarantee our survival. 27번

2 Sometimes all the outcomes customers are trying to achieve in **one** area have a negative effect on other outcomes. 31번

3 When customers make requests for new product features, they are usually focused on solving just **one** problem and are not thinking of how their requested solution will _____. 31번

4 Science as science does not speak; ideally, all scientific concepts are mathematized when scientists communicate with **one** another, and when science displays its products to non-scientists it need not, and indeed is not able to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

5 (⑤) Even the large, so-called 'liberal' American media have admitted that they have not always been watchdogs for the public interest, and that their own coverage on some major issues "looks strikingly **one**-sided at times." 39번

6 Low-balling describes the technique where two individuals arrive at an agreement and then **one** increases the cost to be incurred by the other. 40번

7 **One** explanation for the effectiveness of low-balling is in terms of self-perception theory. 40번

8 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, **one** might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 41번

9 **One** might assume that what we want is plenty of weak ties, the informal networks that underpin online acquaintanceship. 41번

10 A robot might have needs, but to understand desire, **one** needs language and flesh. 41번

34 you 13회

1 Try to catch yourself in the moment and use **your** true voice to say what **you** really want to say. 23번

2 If **you** spot a rhinoceros or hear an avalanche speeding toward **you**, auditory looming will motivate **you** to jump out of the way now rather than wait until the last second. 34번

3 There is a difference between getting what **you** want and getting what **you** think **you** want. 41번

4 There is a difference between getting what **you** want and getting what **you** think **you** want. 42번

5 How much space do **you** need to be happy? 43번

6 Instead, it's about giving yourself the time, freedom, and money to pursue **your** dreams. 43번

35 these 12회

1 **These** fierce radicals, ⑤ built into life as both protectors and avengers, are potent agents of aging. 27번

2 This changed the evolutionary ① pressure that **these** food plants experienced, as they no longer had to survive in a natural environment. 28번

3 ① In **these** groups, the volunteer rates ranged from 29% to 58%, and the Canadian average rate was 46%. 29번

4 Thus, while climate change may not impact **these** resources, oil and gas reserves and known or potential resources could be affected by new climate conditions, since climate change may affect access to **these** resources. 37번

5 **These** changes we can observe and distinguish, but we do not accept them. 38번

6 **These** additional costs might be thought of as a metaphorical 'low ball' that the salesperson throws the consumer. 40번

7 If the consumer were to withdraw from the deal after the 'slight' change in the terms of agreement, he might foster the rather undesirable impression of being an irresponsible consumer unaware of **these** necessary charges. 40번

8 **These** days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 41번

9 We may decide that for **these** conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 41번

10 **These** days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 42번

36 think

기초 · 수준 1 — 12회

1 Traveling salespeople, for example, may say they want a smaller cell phone, but they may not have **thought** about how hard that tiny phone will be to use. 31번

2 Carpenters may request a lightweight circular saw without **thinking** about the fact that it will no longer have the power to get through some of the more difficult jobs. 31번

3 When customers make requests for new product features, they are usually focused on solving just one problem and are not **thinking** of how their requested solution will _____. 31번

4 F. Scott Fitzgerald **thought** that the test of first-rate intelligence was the ability to hold two opposed ideas in mind at the same time and still function. 36번

5 It does this by overvaluing evidence that confirms what we already **think** or feel and undervaluing or simply disregarding evidence that refutes it. 36번

6 These additional costs might be **thought** of as a metaphorical 'low ball' that the salesperson throws the consumer. 40번

7 There is a difference between getting what you want and getting what you **think** you want. 41번

8 Technology gives us more and more of what we **think** we want. 41번

9 But if we pay attention to the real consequences of what we **think** we want, we may discover what we really want. 41번

10 There is a difference between getting what you want and getting what you **think** you want. 42번

37 life

기초 · 수준 1 — 11회

1 At times, we lose track of our own boundaries and needs, and the cost of this could be our **life**, both symbolically and literally. 23번

2 The more effectively they communicate that authority, the more secure the child feels, and the better able he is to move away from them toward a **life** of his own. 24번

3 Ironically, the stuff that gives us **life** eventually kills it. 27번

4 The ultimate **life** force lies in tiny cellular factories of energy, called mitochondria, ① that burn nearly all the oxygen we breathe in. 27번

5 These fierce radicals, ⑤ built into **life** as both protectors and avengers, are potent agents of aging. 27번

6 During the post-Revolution frenzy, he spoke out against the use of the guillotine, for which he almost lost his **life**. 30번

7 During his stay in Egypt he contracted a strange illness that confined him to well-heated rooms for the rest of his **life**. 30번

8 The emotion was so strong that the brain _____ evidence of the continued existence of normal, everyday **life** that might have eased it. 36번

9 He grew up in a farming community and within a very large family, so living simply was integral to his **life** philosophy. 43번

10 My grandpa taught me that living a simple **life** isn't about self-deprivation. 43번

38 might 11회

1 Although this kind of bias **might** inhibit economically rational judgment in laboratory tasks, it leads us to behave in a deeply rational manner in the real world. 34번

2 The emotion was so strong that the brain _____ evidence of the continued existence of normal, everyday life that **might** have eased it. 36번

3 These additional costs **might** be thought of as a metaphorical 'low ball' that the salesperson throws the consumer. 40번

4 When the consumer agrees to purchase the product under the original terms, that behavior **might** be used by the consumer to infer his sincere interest in the product. 40번

5 If the consumer were to withdraw from the deal after the 'slight' change in the terms of agreement, he **might** foster the rather undesirable impression of being an irresponsible consumer unaware of these necessary charges. 40번

6 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one **might** assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 41번

7 One **might** assume that what we want is plenty of weak ties, the informal networks that underpin online acquaintanceship. 41번

8 A robot **might** have needs, but to understand desire, one needs language and flesh. 41번

9 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one **might** assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 42번

10 One **might** assume that what we want is plenty of weak ties, the informal networks that underpin online acquaintanceship. 42번

39 so 11회

1 **So** don't be afraid to say no. 23번

2 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in **so** many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

3 The evolutionary benefits of immediately getting out of the way of approaching dangers were **so** strong that natural selection endowed us — and other mammals — with brains that _____. 34번

4 Mathematics may be considered a communication skill of the highest type, frictionless **so** to speak; and at the opposite pole from mathematics, the fruits of science show the practical benefits of science without the use of words. 35번

5 In doing **so**, the scientist reverses his drive toward mathematical exactness in favor of rhetorical vagueness and metaphor, thus _____. 35번

6 The emotion was **so** strong that the brain _____ evidence of the continued existence of normal, everyday life that might have eased it. 36번

7 **So**, when someone is threatening to go to war, or trying to convince us and mounting a huge public relations campaign to justify it, the news media have a responsibility to question everything. 39번

8 It's important that the media provide us with diverse and opposing views, **so** we can choose the best available options. 39번

9 (②) They should be providing the most intense scrutiny on our behalf, **so** the public can see the other side of things. 39번

10 (⑤) Even the large, **so**-called 'liberal' American media have admitted that they have not always been watchdogs for the public interest, and that their own coverage on some major issues "looks strikingly one-sided at times." 39번

40 all

기초 · 수준 1 — 10회

1 ② I can't let her fly into New York City **all** by herself," she cried. 26번

2 Oxygen is what it is **all** about. 27번

3 The ultimate life force lies in tiny cellular factories of energy, called mitochondria, ① that burn nearly **all** the oxygen we breathe in. 27번

4 Sometimes **all** the outcomes customers are trying to achieve in one area have a negative effect on other outcomes. 31번

5 Science as science does not speak; ideally, **all** scientific concepts are mathematized when scientists communicate with one another, and when science displays its products to non-scientists it need not, and indeed is not able to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

6 Slowly the trapezoid becomes thinner and thinner, and **all** that is projected on the retina is a vertical line, which is the thickness of the door. 38번

7 (①) War should be a last resort, obviously, undertaken when **all** other options have failed. 39번

8 As we put in our many hours of typing — with **all** fingers or just thumbs — we may discover that we miss the human voice. 41번

9 As we put in our many hours of typing — with **all** fingers or just thumbs — we may discover that we miss the human voice. 42번

10 It felt like **all** the homes were on ten acres." 43번

41 away

기초 · 수준 1 — 10회

1 The more effectively they communicate that authority, the more secure the child feels, and the better able he is to move **away** from them toward a life of his own. 24번

2 If they don't know where they stand — if, in other words, they are insecure in their authority — they cannot communicate security to their child, and he cannot move successfully **away** from them. 24번

3 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments **away** from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

4 But under human management thick seed coats are unnecessary, as farmers ④ evade responsibility for storing seeds **away** from moisture and predators. 28번

5 When he was eight years old, his father died, and less than a year after this tragedy, his mother passed **away**, leaving him an orphan. 30번

6 A man named Plenty Coups reported that "when the buffalo went **away**, the hearts of my people fell to the ground and they could not lift them up again. 36번

7 And, of course, we must not let the virtual take us **away** from the real world that doesn't go **away** with a power outage. 41번

8 And, of course, we must not let the virtual take us **away** from the real world that doesn't go **away** with a power outage. 42번

42 can

기초 · 수준 1 10회

1 If they don't know where they stand — if, in other words, they are insecure in their authority — they cannot communicate security to their child, and he cannot move successfully away from them. 24번

2 ② I **can**'t let her fly into New York City all by herself," she cried. 26번

3 A few hundred people cannot sustain a sophisticated technology. 32번

4 This approach to policy typically does not consider values and cultural factors that cannot be measured empirically. 33번

5 Scientifically designed policies **can** serve interests that run counter to the public interest. 33번

6 Mathematics will attract those it **can** attract, but it will do nothing to overcome resistance to science. 35번

7 These changes we **can** observe and distinguish, but we do not accept them. 38번

8 It's important that the media provide us with diverse and opposing views, so we **can** choose the best available options. 39번

9 (②) They should be providing the most intense scrutiny on our behalf, so the public **can** see the other side of things. 39번

43 hour

기초 · 수준 1 — 10회

1 The graph above shows the Canadian volunteer rates and average annual **hours** of seven age groups in 2007. 29번

2 ② The average annual **hours** increased with age except for the group aged between 25 and 34, which volunteered an average of 133 **hours**. 29번

3 ③ The 15-24 age group showed the highest volunteer rate but the second fewest average annual **hours**. 29번

4 ④ The 35-44 age group had fewer average annual **hours** than the 45-54 age group, while the 55-64 and 65-74 age groups showed the same average annual **hours**. 29번

5 ⑤ Despite their lowest rate of volunteering, seniors aged 75 and older gave more **hours** on average than any other age group. 29번

6 As we put in our many **hours** of typing — with all fingers or just thumbs — we may discover that we miss the human voice. 41번

7 As we put in our many **hours** of typing — with all fingers or just thumbs — we may discover that we miss the human voice. 42번

8 He didn't want to find himself working longer and longer **hours** just to pay for more space and the stuff to fill it. 43번

44 many

기초 · 수준 1 — 10회

1 In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, **many** of us fall into the trap of trying to please people by going along with whatever they want us to do. 23번

2 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired **many** of their compositions. 25번

3 **Many** purists insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound and because they are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

4 Thick seed coats are often ③ essential for seeds to survive in a natural environment because the seeds of **many** wild plants remain dormant for months until winter is over and rain sets in. 28번

5 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so **many** features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

6 Like **many** errors and biases that seem irrational on the surface, auditory looming turns out, on closer examination, to be pretty smart. 34번

7 As we put in our **many** hours of typing — with all fingers or just thumbs — we may discover that we miss the human voice. 41번

8 As we put in our **many** hours of typing — with all fingers or just thumbs — we may discover that we miss the human voice. 42번

9 In **many** ways, I've modeled my life after that of my grandpa. 43번

10 As real estate prices rose, **many** of their neighbors sold their homes and lots. 43번

45 seed

기초 · 수준 2 10회

1 When people started to plant stored **seed** stock deliberately, they also began protecting their plants. 28번

2 **Seeds** recovered at archaeological sites clearly show that farmers selected for larger **seeds** and ② thinner **seed** coats. 28번

3 Thick **seed** coats are often ③ essential for **seeds** to survive in a natural environment because the **seeds** of many wild plants remain dormant for months until winter is over and rain sets in. 28번

4 But under human management thick **seed** coats are unnecessary, as farmers ④ evade responsibility for storing **seeds** away from moisture and predators. 28번

5 In fact, **seeds** with thinner coats were ⑤ preferred as they are easier to eat or process into flour, and they allow seedlings to sprout more quickly when sown. 28번

46 about

기초 · 수준 1 — 9회

1 Oxygen is what it is all **about**. 27번

2 Traveling salespeople, for example, may say they want a smaller cell phone, but they may not have thought **about** how hard that tiny phone will be to use. 31번

3 Carpenters may request a lightweight circular saw without thinking **about** the fact that it will no longer have the power to get through some of the more difficult jobs. 31번

4 Testimony from members of the Crow tribe **about** the destruction of their culture provides an extreme and tragic example of this. 36번

5 We may decide that it is fine to play chess with a robot, but that robots are unfit for any conversation **about** family or friends. 41번

6 We may decide that it is fine to play chess with a robot, but that robots are unfit for any conversation **about** family or friends. 42번

7 My grandpa taught me that living a simple life isn't **about** self-deprivation. 43번

8 Instead, it's **about** giving yourself the time, freedom, and money to pursue your dreams. 43번

9 I learned from him that simplicity isn't **about** austerity. 43번

47 no

9회

1 But when we learn to say **no** to what we don't feel like doing in order to say yes to our true self, we feel empowered, and our relationships with others improve. 23번

2 So don't be afraid to say **no**. 23번

3 "I'm sorry, ma'am, but there are **no** more seats available," came the reply. 26번

4 This changed the evolutionary ① pressure that these food plants experienced, as they **no** longer had to survive in a natural environment. 28번

5 Carpenters may request a lightweight circular saw without thinking about the fact that it will **no** longer have the power to get through some of the more difficult jobs. 31번

6 When science speaks to others, it is **no** longer science, and the scientist becomes or has to hire a publicist who dilutes the exactness of mathematics. 35번

7 We tend to perceive the door of a classroom as rectangular **no** matter from which angle it is viewed. 38번

8 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, **no** matter who or what we are in touch with. 41번

9 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, **no** matter who or what we are in touch with. 42번

48 science

기초 · 수준 2 9회

1 Mathematics will attract those it can attract, but it will do nothing to overcome resistance to **science**. 35번

2 **Science** is universal in principle but in practice it speaks to very few. 35번

3 Mathematics may be considered a communication skill of the highest type, frictionless so to speak; and at the opposite pole from mathematics, the fruits of **science** show the practical benefits of **science** without the use of words. 35번

4 **Science** as **science** does not speak; ideally, all scientific concepts are mathematized when scientists communicate with one another, and when **science** displays its products to non-scientists it need not, and indeed is not able to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

5 When **science** speaks to others, it is no longer **science**, and the scientist becomes or has to hire a publicist who dilutes the exactness of mathematics. 35번

49 than

9회

1 We could fix 'A' at any frequency, such as 439 or 424; different standards were used in the time of Mozart **than** today. 25번

2 Instead, people created a new environment for them, and selected for other characteristics **than** nature previously had. 28번

3 ④ The 35-44 age group had fewer average annual hours **than** the 45-54 age group, while the 55-64 and 65-74 age groups showed the same average annual hours. 29번

4 ⑤ Despite their lowest rate of volunteering, seniors aged 75 and older gave more hours on average **than** any other age group. 29번

5 When he was eight years old, his father died, and less **than** a year after this tragedy, his mother passed away, leaving him an orphan. 30번

6 If you spot a rhinoceros or hear an avalanche speeding toward you, auditory looming will motivate you to jump out of the way now rather **than** wait until the last second. 34번

7 In the same way, we see car wheels as round, even though the retinal image is oval when viewed from an angle other **than** directly from the front. 38번

8 The edge of the door towards us looks wider **than** the edge hinged with the frame. 38번

9 (③) Otherwise, we may be drawn into unnecessary wars, or wars fought for reasons other **than** those presented by governments and generals. 39번

50 year

기초 · 수준 1 9회

1 “But my eight-**year**-old daughter is on that plane. 26번

2 When he was eight **years** old, his father died, and less than a **year** after this tragedy, his mother passed away, leaving him an orphan. 30번

3 Recall that Australia was colonized 45,000 **years** ago by pioneers spreading east from Africa along the shore of Asia. 32번

4 Oil and gas resources are not likely to be impacted by climate change because they result from a process that takes millions of **years** and are geologically trapped. 37번

5 It took four **years** to build the small cottage, and when they moved in, the roof wasn’t even on! 43번

6 My dad recalled looking up at the stars in the roofless house as a twelve-**year**-old kid before falling asleep. 43번

7 Over the **years**, my dad and grandpa noticed dramatic changes in their community. 43번

8 Each **year** more farmland was devoured to build strip malls and neighborhoods with larger homes. 43번

51 age

기초 · 수준 1 — 8회

1 The graph above shows the Canadian volunteer rates and average annual hours of seven **age** groups in 2007. 29번

2 ② The average annual hours increased with **age** except for the group **aged** between 25 and 34, which volunteered an average of 133 hours. 29번

3 ③ The 15-24 **age** group showed the highest volunteer rate but the second fewest average annual hours. 29번

4 ④ The 35-44 **age** group had fewer average annual hours than the 45-54 **age** group, while the 55-64 and 65-74 **age** groups showed the same average annual hours. 29번

5 ⑤ Despite their lowest rate of volunteering, seniors **aged** 75 and older gave more hours on average than any other **age** group. 29번

52 average

기초 · 수준 2 — 8회

1 The graph above shows the Canadian volunteer rates and **average** annual hours of seven age groups in 2007. 29번

2 ① In these groups, the volunteer rates ranged from 29% to 58%, and the Canadian **average** rate was 46%. 29번

3 ② The **average** annual hours increased with age except for the group aged between 25 and 34, which volunteered an **average** of 133 hours. 29번

4 ③ The 15-24 age group showed the highest volunteer rate but the second fewest **average** annual hours. 29번

5 ④ The 35-44 age group had fewer **average** annual hours than the 45-54 age group, while the 55-64 and 65-74 age groups showed the same **average** annual hours. 29번

6 ⑤ Despite their lowest rate of volunteering, seniors aged 75 and older gave more hours on **average** than any other age group. 29번

53 because

8회

1 Our current system is called A440 **because** the note we call ‘A’ that is in the middle of the piano keyboard has been fixed to have a frequency of 440 Hz. 25번

2 Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both **because** the instruments have a different sound and **because** they are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

3 Thick seed coats are often ③ essential for seeds to survive in a natural environment **because** the seeds of many wild plants remain dormant for months until winter is over and rain sets in. 28번

4 He wanted to become an officer but was not allowed to **because** he was the son of a tailor. 30번

5 In this situation, customers request new features but reject the resulting product when they realize the ramifications of their suggestions — the added feature turns out to be worthless **because** of the problems it causes. 31번

6 Oil and gas resources are not likely to be impacted by climate change **because** they result from a process that takes millions of years and are geologically trapped. 37번

7 Low-balling is effective in sales contexts **because** the consumer, by not withdrawing from the deal, tends to _____ his purchase decision or tries to save _____. 40번

54 change

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 This **changed** the evolutionary ① pressure that these food plants experienced, as they no longer had to survive in a natural environment. 28번

2 Oil and gas resources are not likely to be impacted by climate **change** because they result from a process that takes millions of years and are geologically trapped. 37번

3 _____, climate **change** may not only force the shutting down of oiland gas-producing areas, but increase the possibility of exploration in areas of the Arctic through the reduction in ice cover. 37번

4 Thus, while climate **change** may not impact these resources, oil and gas reserves and known or potential resources could be affected by new climate conditions, since climate **change** may affect access to these resources. 37번

5 These **changes** we can observe and distinguish, but we do not accept them. 38번

6 If the consumer were to withdraw from the deal after the ‘slight’ **change** in the terms of agreement, he might foster the rather undesirable impression of being an irresponsible consumer unaware of these necessary charges. 40번

7 Over the years, my dad and grandpa noticed dramatic **changes** in their community. 43번

55 child

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 In our efforts to be the good **child**, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying to please people by going along with whatever they want us to do. 23번

2 In order to successfully release himself from the control of his parents, a **child** must be secure in his parents' power, as represented by their loving authority. 24번

3 The more effectively they communicate that authority, the more secure the **child** feels, and the better able he is to move away from them toward a life of his own. 24번

4 In other words, it is impossible for a **child** to successfully release himself unless he knows exactly where his parents stand, both literally and figuratively. 24번

5 If they don't know where they stand — if, in other words, they are insecure in their authority — they cannot communicate security to their **child**, and he cannot move successfully away from them. 24번

6 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European **children**'s folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

7 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps **children**, and to anticipate death. 41번

8 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps **children**, and to anticipate death. 42번

56 friend

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 A **friend** of mine was sitting in the Miami airport reading a magazine while she waited to catch a plane to New York. 26번

2 My **friend** had been watching and listening to the woman's woeful story, and her heart was touched with compassion for ③ the distressed mother. 26번

3 The agent welcomed my **friend**'s solution and quickly issued a revalidated ticket to ⑤ the woman, and then arranged for another flight for my **friend**. 26번

4 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized **friends**, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 41번

5 We may decide that it is fine to play chess with a robot, but that robots are unfit for any conversation about family or **friends**. 41번

6 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized **friends**, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 42번

7 We may decide that it is fine to play chess with a robot, but that robots are unfit for any conversation about family or **friends**. 42번

57 get

기초 · 수준 1 — 8회

1 "But I must **get** to New York today!" 26번

2 Carpenters may request a lightweight circular saw without thinking about the fact that it will no longer have the power to **get** through some of the more difficult jobs. 31번

3 The evolutionary benefits of immediately **getting** out of the way of approaching dangers were so strong that natural selection endowed us — and other mammals — with brains that _____. 34번

4 There is a difference between **getting** what you want and **getting** what you think you want. 41번

5 There is a difference between **getting** what you want and **getting** what you think you want. 42번

6 '" Grandpa **got** most of the materials for his little house from the Oakland docks, where he was working. 43번

58 give

기초 · 수준 1 — 8회

1 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to **give** their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

2 Ironically, the stuff that **gives** us life eventually kills it. 27번

3 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes **give** up and die. 27번

4 ⑤ Despite their lowest rate of volunteering, seniors aged 75 and older **gave** more hours on average than any other age group. 29번

5 Through the use of the scientific method to determine the facts of any **given** policy situation, the power of social constructions is supposedly diminished, and solutions to social problems are discovered in an objective way. 33번

6 Technology **gives** us more and more of what we think we want. 41번

7 Technology **gives** us more and more of what we think we want. 42번

8 Instead, it's about **giving** yourself the time, freedom, and money to pursue your dreams. 43번

59 grandpa

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 My **grandpa** Otto chose a different path. 43번

2 Yet my **grandpa** loved his little home and was content with what he had. 43번

3 My **grandpa** taught me that living a simple life isn't about self-deprivation. 43번

4 In many ways, I've modeled my life after that of my **grandpa**. 43번

5 In the 1950s, when my dad was a little boy, my **grandpa** built a 600-square-foot cottage. 43번

6 '" **Grandpa** got most of the materials for his little house from the Oakland docks, where he was working. 43번

7 Over the years, my dad and **grandpa** noticed dramatic changes in their community. 43번

8 Soon my **grandpa** had the only small house on the block, surrounded by a sea of homes four times the size of his dwelling. 43번

60 group

기초 · 수준 2 — 8회

1 The graph above shows the Canadian volunteer rates and average annual hours of seven age **groups** in 2007. 29번

2 ① In these **groups**, the volunteer rates ranged from 29% to 58%, and the Canadian average rate was 46%. 29번

3 ② The average annual hours increased with age except for the **group** aged between 25 and 34, which volunteered an average of 133 hours. 29번

4 ③ The 15-24 age **group** showed the highest volunteer rate but the second fewest average annual hours. 29번

5 ④ The 35-44 age **group** had fewer average annual hours than the 45-54 age **group**, while the 55-64 and 65-74 age **groups** showed the same average annual hours. 29번

6 ⑤ Despite their lowest rate of volunteering, seniors aged 75 and older gave more hours on average than any other age **group**. 29번

61 must

8회

1 In order to successfully release himself from the control of his parents, a child **must** be secure in his parents' power, as represented by their loving authority. 24번

2 "But I **must** get to New York today!" 26번

3 The vanguard of such a migration **must** have been small in number and **must** have traveled comparatively light. 32번

4 We may decide that for these conversations, we **must** have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 41번

5 And, of course, we **must** not let the virtual take us away from the real world that doesn't go away with a power outage. 41번

6 We may decide that for these conversations, we **must** have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 42번

7 And, of course, we **must** not let the virtual take us away from the real world that doesn't go away with a power outage. 42번

62 New

기초 · 수준 1 — 8회

1 A friend of mine was sitting in the Miami airport reading a magazine while she waited to catch a plane to **New** York. 26번

2 "But I must get to **New** York today!" 26번

3 ② I can't let her fly into **New** York City all by herself," she cried. 26번

4 She walked over to the ticket agent and offered to take a later flight, if it meant the woman could use ④ her ticket to travel to **New** York with her daughter. 26번

5 Instead, people created a **new** environment for them, and selected for other characteristics than nature previously had. 28번

6 When customers make requests for **new** product features, they are usually focused on solving just one problem and are not thinking of how their requested solution will _____. 31번

7 In this situation, customers request **new** features but reject the resulting product when they realize the ramifications of their suggestions — the added feature turns out to be worthless because of the problems it causes. 31번

8 Thus, while climate change may not impact these resources, oil and gas reserves and known or potential resources could be affected by **new** climate conditions, since climate change may affect access to these resources. 37번

63 robot

기초 · 수준 2 — 8회

1 These days, looking at sociable **robots** and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 41번

2 We may decide that it is fine to play chess with a **robot**, but that **robots** are unfit for any conversation about family or friends. 41번

3 A **robot** might have needs, but to understand desire, one needs language and flesh. 41번

4 These days, looking at sociable **robots** and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 42번

5 We may decide that it is fine to play chess with a **robot**, but that **robots** are unfit for any conversation about family or friends. 42번

6 A **robot** might have needs, but to understand desire, one needs language and flesh. 42번

64 say

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 But when we learn to **say** no to what we don't feel like doing in order to **say** yes to our true self, we feel empowered, and our relationships with others improve. 23번

2 So don't be afraid to **say** no. 23번

3 Try to catch yourself in the moment and use your true voice to **say** what you really want to **say**. 23번

4 Traveling salespeople, for example, may **say** they want a smaller cell phone, but they may not have thought about how hard that tiny phone will be to use. 31번

5 "Nothing happened after that," another Crow warrior **said**. 36번

6 As my dad **said**, "Everyone was happy and content. 43번

65 she

8회

1 A friend of mine was sitting in the Miami airport reading a magazine while **she** waited to catch a plane to New York. 26번

2 **Her** attention was distracted by a rough, noisy quarrel taking place at the ticket counter. 26번

3 ② I can't let **her** fly into New York City all by herself," **she** cried. 26번

4 My friend had been watching and listening to the woman's woeful story, and **her** heart was touched with compassion for ③ the distressed mother. 26번

5 **She** walked over to the ticket agent and offered to take a later flight, if it meant the woman could use ④ **her** ticket to travel to New York with **her** daughter. 26번

66 time

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 At **times**, we lose track of our own boundaries and needs, and the cost of this could be our life, both symbolically and literally. 23번

2 We could fix 'A' at any frequency, such as 439 or 424; different standards were used in the **time** of Mozart than today. 25번

3 F. Scott Fitzgerald thought that the test of first-rate intelligence was the ability to hold two opposed ideas in mind at the same **time** and still function. 36번

4 In Siberia, _____, the actual exploration challenge is the **time** required to access, produce, and deliver oil under extreme environmental conditions, where temperatures in January range from —20℃ to —35℃. 37번

5 (④) Most of the **time**, the media fail to perform this crucial role. 39번

6 (⑤) Even the large, so-called 'liberal' American media have admitted that they have not always been watchdogs for the public interest, and that their own coverage on some major issues "looks strikingly one-sided at **times**." 39번

7 Instead, it's about giving yourself the **time**, freedom, and money to pursue your dreams. 43번

8 Soon my grandpa had the only small house on the block, surrounded by a sea of homes four **times** the size of his dwelling. 43번

67 use

기초 · 수준 1 — 8회

1 Try to catch yourself in the moment and **use** your true voice to say what you really want to say. 23번

2 We could fix 'A' at any frequency, such as 439 or 424; different standards were **used** in the time of Mozart than today. 25번

3 She walked over to the ticket agent and offered to take a later flight, if it meant the woman could **use** ④ her ticket to travel to New York with her daughter. 26번

4 During the post-Revolution frenzy, he spoke out against the **use** of the guillotine, for which he almost lost his life. 30번

5 Traveling salespeople, for example, may say they want a smaller cell phone, but they may not have thought about how hard that tiny phone will be to **use**. 31번

6 Through the **use** of the scientific method to determine the facts of any given policy situation, the power of social constructions is supposedly diminished, and solutions to social problems are discovered in an objective way. 33번

7 Mathematics may be considered a communication skill of the highest type, frictionless so to speak; and at the opposite pole from mathematics, the fruits of science show the practical benefits of science without the **use** of words. 35번

8 When the consumer agrees to purchase the product under the original terms, that behavior might be **used** by the consumer to infer his sincere interest in the product. 40번

68 will

기초 · 수준 1 — 8회

1 Under the circumstances, he **will** become clingy, or disobedient, or both. 24번

2 Traveling salespeople, for example, may say they want a smaller cell phone, but they may not have thought about how hard that tiny phone **will** be to use. 31번

3 Carpenters may request a lightweight circular saw without thinking about the fact that it **will** no longer have the power to get through some of the more difficult jobs. 31번

4 When customers make requests for new product features, they are usually focused on solving just one problem and are not thinking of how their requested solution **will** _____. 31번

5 If you spot a rhinoceros or hear an avalanche speeding toward you, auditory looming **will** motivate you to jump out of the way now rather than wait until the last second. 34번

6 Mathematics **will** attract those it can attract, but it **will** do nothing to overcome resistance to science. 35번

7 At other angles, the image **will** be seen as a trapezoid. 38번

69 become

기초 · 수준 2 — 7회

1 Under the circumstances, he will **become** clingy, or disobedient, or both. 24번

2 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the cells **become** dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

3 He wanted to **become** an officer but was not allowed to because he was the son of a tailor. 30번

4 In 1795, he **became** a teacher at the École Normale in Paris. 30번

5 When science speaks to others, it is no longer science, and the scientist **becomes** or has to hire a publicist who dilutes the exactness of mathematics. 35번

6 Slowly the trapezoid **becomes** thinner and thinner, and all that is projected on the retina is a vertical line, which is the thickness of the door. 38번

7 In essence, he was recycling before it **became** 'cool. 43번

70 consumer

기초 · 수준 3 — 7회

1 For example, after the **consumer** has agreed to purchase a car for $8,000, the salesperson begins to add on $100 for tax and $200 for tires. 40번

2 These additional costs might be thought of as a metaphorical 'low ball' that the salesperson throws the **consumer**. 40번

3 When the **consumer** agrees to purchase the product under the original terms, that behavior might be used by the **consumer** to infer his sincere interest in the product. 40번

4 If the **consumer** were to withdraw from the deal after the 'slight' change in the terms of agreement, he might foster the rather undesirable impression of being an irresponsible **consumer** unaware of these necessary charges. 40번

5 Low-balling is effective in sales contexts because the **consumer**, by not withdrawing from the deal, tends to _____ his purchase decision or tries to save _____. 40번

71 feel

기초 · 수준 1 — 7회

1 But when we learn to say no to what we don't **feel** like doing in order to say yes to our true self, we **feel** empowered, and our relationships with others improve. 23번

2 The more effectively they communicate that authority, the more secure the child **feels**, and the better able he is to move away from them toward a life of his own. 24번

3 During this lengthy process, whenever he **feels** threatened, he turns back toward the safety of his parents' love and authority. 24번

4 It does this by overvaluing evidence that confirms what we already think or **feel** and undervaluing or simply disregarding evidence that refutes it. 36번

5 Even though the house was small, it didn't **feel** cramped. 43번

6 It **felt** like all the homes were on ten acres." 43번

72 house

기초 · 수준 1 — 7회

1 Part of the American story is that bigger is better, and with cheap credit and tax breaks for home buyers, it's tempting to stretch one's finances to build or buy a larger **house**. 43번

2 Even though the **house** was small, it didn't feel cramped. 43번

3 The size of the **house** didn't matter." 43번

4 "" Grandpa got most of the materials for his little **house** from the Oakland docks, where he was working. 43번

5 My dad recalled looking up at the stars in the roofless **house** as a twelve-year-old kid before falling asleep. 43번

6 Dad didn't mind living in an unfinished **house**. 43번

7 Soon my grandpa had the only small **house** on the block, surrounded by a sea of homes four times the size of his dwelling. 43번

73 if

7회

1 **If** they don't know where they stand — **if**, in other words, they are insecure in their authority — they cannot communicate security to their child, and he cannot move successfully away from them. 24번

2 She walked over to the ticket agent and offered to take a later flight, **if** it meant the woman could use ④ her ticket to travel to New York with her daughter. 26번

3 **If** you spot a rhinoceros or hear an avalanche speeding toward you, auditory looming will motivate you to jump out of the way now rather than wait until the last second. 34번

4 **If** the consumer were to withdraw from the deal after the 'slight' change in the terms of agreement, he might foster the rather undesirable impression of being an irresponsible consumer unaware of these necessary charges. 40번

5 But **if** we pay attention to the real consequences of what we think we want, we may discover what we really want. 41번

6 But **if** we pay attention to the real consequences of what we think we want, we may discover what we really want. 42번

74 need

기초 · 수준 1 — 7회

1 At times, we lose track of our own boundaries and **needs**, and the cost of this could be our life, both symbolically and literally. 23번

2 Science as science does not speak; ideally, all scientific concepts are mathematized when scientists communicate with one another, and when science displays its products to non-scientists it **need** not, and indeed is not able to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

3 A robot might have **needs**, but to understand desire, one **needs** language and flesh. 41번

4 A robot might have **needs**, but to understand desire, one **needs** language and flesh. 42번

5 How much space do you **need** to be happy? 43번

75 parent

기초 · 수준 1 — 7회

1 In order to successfully release himself from the control of his **parents**, a child must be secure in his **parents**' power, as represented by their loving authority. 24번

2 During this lengthy process, whenever he feels threatened, he turns back toward the safety of his **parents**' love and authority. 24번

3 In other words, it is impossible for a child to successfully release himself unless he knows exactly where his **parents** stand, both literally and figuratively. 24번

4 That requires, of course, that his **parents** know where they themselves stand. 24번

5 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have **parents** and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 41번

6 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have **parents** and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 42번

76 product

기초 · 수준 2 — 7회

1 The combustion of oxygen that keeps us alive and active ② sending out by-**products** called oxygen free radicals. 27번

2 When customers make requests for new **product** features, they are usually focused on solving just one problem and are not thinking of how their requested solution will _____. 31번

3 In this situation, customers request new features but reject the resulting **product** when they realize the ramifications of their suggestions — the added feature turns out to be worthless because of the problems it causes. 31번

4 Science as science does not speak; ideally, all scientific concepts are mathematized when scientists communicate with one another, and when science displays its **products** to non-scientists it need not, and indeed is not able to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

5 When the consumer agrees to purchase the **product** under the original terms, that behavior might be used by the consumer to infer his sincere interest in the **product**. 40번

6 This inferred sincere interest in the **product** may enable him to endure the increased cost. 40번

77 take

기초 · 수준 1 7회

1 Her attention was distracted by a rough, noisy quarrel **taking** place at the ticket counter. 26번

2 She walked over to the ticket agent and offered to **take** a later flight, if it meant the woman could use ④ her ticket to travel to New York with her daughter. 26번

3 Oil and gas resources are not likely to be impacted by climate change because they result from a process that **takes** millions of years and are geologically trapped. 37번

4 Let's **take** the example of going to war. 39번

5 And, of course, we must not let the virtual **take** us away from the real world that doesn't go away with a power outage. 41번

6 And, of course, we must not let the virtual **take** us away from the real world that doesn't go away with a power outage. 42번

7 It **took** four years to build the small cottage, and when they moved in, the roof wasn't even on! 43번

78 after

6회

1 When he was eight years old, his father died, and less than a year **after** this tragedy, his mother passed away, leaving him an orphan. 30번

2 **After** this nothing happened." 36번

3 "Nothing happened **after** that," another Crow warrior said. 36번

4 For example, **after** the consumer has agreed to purchase a car for $8,000, the salesperson begins to add on $100 for tax and $200 for tires. 40번

5 If the consumer were to withdraw from the deal **after** the 'slight' change in the terms of agreement, he might foster the rather undesirable impression of being an irresponsible consumer unaware of these necessary charges. 40번

6 In many ways, I've modeled my life **after** that of my grandpa. 43번

79 dad

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 As my **dad** said, "Everyone was happy and content. 43번

2 In the 1950s, when my **dad** was a little boy, my grandpa built a 600-square-foot cottage. 43번

3 **Dad** remarked, "Reusing and recycling was a necessity. 43번

4 My **dad** recalled looking up at the stars in the roofless house as a twelve-year-old kid before falling asleep. 43번

5 **Dad** didn't mind living in an unfinished house. 43번

6 Over the years, my **dad** and grandpa noticed dramatic changes in their community. 43번

80 example

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 For **example**, when the body mobilizes ③ to fight off infectious agents, it generates a burst of free radicals to destroy the invaders very efficiently. 27번

2 Traveling salespeople, for **example**, may say they want a smaller cell phone, but they may not have thought about how hard that tiny phone will be to use. 31번

3 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for **example**, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

4 Testimony from members of the Crow tribe about the destruction of their culture provides an extreme and tragic **example** of this. 36번

5 Let's take the **example** of going to war. 39번

6 For **example**, after the consumer has agreed to purchase a car for $8,000, the salesperson begins to add on $100 for tax and $200 for tires. 40번

81 go 6회

1 In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying to please people by **going** along with whatever they want us to do. 23번

2 A man named Plenty Coups reported that "when the buffalo **went** away, the hearts of my people fell to the ground and they could not lift them up again. 36번

3 So, when someone is threatening to **go** to war, or trying to convince us and mounting a huge public relations campaign to justify it, the news media have a responsibility to question everything. 39번

4 Let's take the example of **going** to war. 39번

5 And, of course, we must not let the virtual take us away from the real world that doesn't **go** away with a power outage. 41번

6 And, of course, we must not let the virtual take us away from the real world that doesn't **go** away with a power outage. 42번

82 home 기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 Part of the American story is that bigger is better, and with cheap credit and tax breaks for **home** buyers, it's tempting to stretch one's finances to build or buy a larger house. 43번

2 Yet my grandpa loved his little **home** and was content with what he had. 43번

3 It felt like all the **homes** were on ten acres." 43번

4 Each year more farmland was devoured to build strip malls and neighborhoods with larger **homes**. 43번

5 As real estate prices rose, many of their neighbors sold their **homes** and lots. 43번

6 Soon my grandpa had the only small house on the block, surrounded by a sea of **homes** four times the size of his dwelling. 43번

83 I 6회

1 "But **I** must get to New York today!" 26번

2 "**I**'m sorry, ma'am, but there are no more seats available," came the reply. 26번

3 ② **I** can't let her fly into New York City all by herself," she cried. 26번

4 My grandpa taught **me** that living a simple life isn't about self-deprivation. 43번

5 In many ways, **I**'ve modeled my life after that of my grandpa. 43번

6 **I** learned from him that simplicity isn't about austerity. 43번

84 know 기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 In other words, it is impossible for a child to successfully release himself unless he **knows** exactly where his parents stand, both literally and figuratively. 24번

2 That requires, of course, that his parents **know** where they themselves stand. 24번

3 If they don't **know** where they stand — if, in other words, they are insecure in their authority — they cannot communicate security to their child, and he cannot move successfully away from them. 24번

4 Thus, while climate change may not impact these resources, oil and gas reserves and **known** or potential resources could be affected by new climate conditions, since climate change may affect access to these resources. 37번

5 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who **knows**, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 41번

6 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who **knows**, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 42번

85 live

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 "We just **lived**." 36번

2 As an American writer once put it, we may want to **live** less 'thickly' and wait for more infrequent but meaningful _____. 41번

3 As an American writer once put it, we may want to **live** less 'thickly' and wait for more infrequent but meaningful _____. 42번

4 He grew up in a farming community and within a very large family, so **living** simply was integral to his life philosophy. 43번

5 My grandpa taught me that **living** a simple life isn't about self-deprivation. 43번

6 Dad didn't mind **living** in an unfinished house. 43번

86 out

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 The combustion of oxygen that keeps us alive and active ② sending **out** by-products called oxygen free radicals. 27번

2 During the post-Revolution frenzy, he spoke **out** against the use of the guillotine, for which he almost lost his life. 30번

3 In this situation, customers request new features but reject the resulting product when they realize the ramifications of their suggestions — the added feature turns **out** to be worthless because of the problems it causes. 31번

4 Like many errors and biases that seem irrational on the surface, auditory looming turns **out**, on closer examination, to be pretty smart. 34번

5 If you spot a rhinoceros or hear an avalanche speeding toward you, auditory looming will motivate you to jump **out** of the way now rather than wait until the last second. 34번

6 The evolutionary benefits of immediately getting **out** of the way of approaching dangers were so strong that natural selection endowed us — and other mammals — with brains that _____. 34번

87 people

기초 · 수준 1 — 6회

1 In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying to please **people** by going along with whatever they want us to do. 23번

2 Some **people** claim that the precise frequencies affect the overall sound of a musical piece and the sound of instruments. 25번

3 When **people** started to plant stored seed stock deliberately, they also began protecting their plants. 28번

4 Instead, **people** created a new environment for them, and selected for other characteristics than nature previously had. 28번

5 A few hundred **people** cannot sustain a sophisticated technology. 32번

6 A man named Plenty Coups reported that “when the buffalo went away, the hearts of my **people** fell to the ground and they could not lift them up again. 36번

88 policy

중간 · 수준 4 — 6회

1 Policymaking is seen to be more objective when experts play a large role in the creation and implementation of the **policy**, and when utilitarian rationality is the dominant value that guides **policy**. 33번

2 Through the use of the scientific method to determine the facts of any given **policy** situation, the power of social constructions is supposedly diminished, and solutions to social problems are discovered in an objective way. 33번

3 Scientific and professional **policy** design does not necessarily escape the pitfalls of degenerative politics. 33번

4 This approach to **policy** typically does not consider values and cultural factors that cannot be measured empirically. 33번

5 Scientifically designed **policies** can serve interests that run counter to the public interest. 33번

89 rate

기초 · 수준 2 — 6회

1 The graph above shows the Canadian volunteer **rates** and average annual hours of seven age groups in 2007. 29번

2 ① In these groups, the volunteer **rates** ranged from 29% to 58%, and the Canadian average **rate** was 46%. 29번

3 ③ The 15-24 age group showed the highest volunteer **rate** but the second fewest average annual hours. 29번

4 ⑤ Despite their lowest **rate** of volunteering, seniors aged 75 and older gave more hours on average than any other age group. 29번

5 F. Scott Fitzgerald thought that the test of first-**rate** intelligence was the ability to hold two opposed ideas in mind at the same time and still function. 36번

90 real

기초 · 수준 1 — 6회

1 Although this kind of bias might inhibit economically rational judgment in laboratory tasks, it leads us to behave in a deeply rational manner in the **real** world. 34번

2 But if we pay attention to the **real** consequences of what we think we want, we may discover what we really want. 41번

3 And, of course, we must not let the virtual take us away from the **real** world that doesn't go away with a power outage. 41번

4 But if we pay attention to the **real** consequences of what we think we want, we may discover what we really want. 42번

5 And, of course, we must not let the virtual take us away from the **real** world that doesn't go away with a power outage. 42번

6 As **real** estate prices rose, many of their neighbors sold their homes and lots. 43번

91 view

기초 · 수준 1 — 6회

1 From this perspective, scientists and professionals emerge as the appropriate experts to be consulted in policymaking, while local citizen input and knowledge is often **viewed** as unnecessary. 33번

2 We tend to perceive the door of a classroom as rectangular no matter from which angle it is **viewed**. 38번

3 Actually, the rectangular door of a classroom projects a rectangular image on our retina only when it is **viewed** directly from the front. 38번

4 Similarly, a round coin is seen as round even when **viewed** from an angle at which, objectively, it should appear elliptical. 38번

5 In the same way, we see car wheels as round, even though the retinal image is oval when **viewed** from an angle other than directly from the front. 38번

6 It's important that the media provide us with diverse and opposing **views**, so we can choose the best available options. 39번

92 way

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 Through the use of the scientific method to determine the facts of any given policy situation, the power of social constructions is supposedly diminished, and solutions to social problems are discovered in an objective **way**. 33번

2 If you spot a rhinoceros or hear an avalanche speeding toward you, auditory looming will motivate you to jump out of the **way** now rather than wait until the last second. 34번

3 The evolutionary benefits of immediately getting out of the **way** of approaching dangers were so strong that natural selection endowed us — and other mammals — with brains that _____. 34번

4 Confirmation bias is a term for the **way** the mind systematically avoids confronting contradiction. 36번

5 In the same **way**, we see car wheels as round, even though the retinal image is oval when viewed from an angle other than directly from the front. 38번

6 In many **ways**, I've modeled my life after that of my grandpa. 43번

93 where

6회

1 In other words, it is impossible for a child to successfully release himself unless he knows exactly **where** his parents stand, both literally and figuratively. 24번

2 That requires, of course, that his parents know **where** they themselves stand. 24번

3 If they don't know **where** they stand — if, in other words, they are insecure in their authority — they cannot communicate security to their child, and he cannot move successfully away from them. 24번

4 In Siberia, _____, the actual exploration challenge is the time required to access, produce, and deliver oil under extreme environmental conditions, **where** temperatures in January range from —20℃ to —35℃. 37번

5 Low-balling describes the technique **where** two individuals arrive at an agreement and then one increases the cost to be incurred by the other. 40번

6 '" Grandpa got most of the materials for his little house from the Oakland docks, **where** he was working. 43번

94 annual

기초 · 수준 3 — 5회

1 The graph above shows the Canadian volunteer rates and average **annual** hours of seven age groups in 2007. 29번

2 ② The average **annual** hours increased with age except for the group aged between 25 and 34, which volunteered an average of 133 hours. 29번

3 ③ The 15-24 age group showed the highest volunteer rate but the second fewest average **annual** hours. 29번

4 ④ The 35-44 age group had fewer average **annual** hours than the 45-54 age group, while the 55-64 and 65-74 age groups showed the same average **annual** hours. 29번

95 any

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 We could fix 'A' at **any** frequency, such as 439 or 424; different standards were used in the time of Mozart than today. 25번

2 ⑤ Despite their lowest rate of volunteering, seniors aged 75 and older gave more hours on average than **any** other age group. 29번

3 Through the use of the scientific method to determine the facts of **any** given policy situation, the power of social constructions is supposedly diminished, and solutions to social problems are discovered in an objective way. 33번

4 We may decide that it is fine to play chess with a robot, but that robots are unfit for **any** conversation about family or friends. 41번

5 We may decide that it is fine to play chess with a robot, but that robots are unfit for **any** conversation about family or friends. 42번

96 both 5회

1 At times, we lose track of our own boundaries and needs, and the cost of this could be our life, **both** symbolically and literally. 23번

2 In other words, it is impossible for a child to successfully release himself unless he knows exactly where his parents stand, **both** literally and figuratively. 24번

3 Under the circumstances, he will become clingy, or disobedient, or **both**. 24번

4 Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, **both** because the instruments have a different sound and because they are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

5 These fierce radicals, ⑤ built into life as **both** protectors and avengers, are potent agents of aging. 27번

97 build 기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 These fierce radicals, ⑤ **built** into life as both protectors and avengers, are potent agents of aging. 27번

2 Part of the American story is that bigger is better, and with cheap credit and tax breaks for home buyers, it's tempting to stretch one's finances to **build** or buy a larger house. 43번

3 In the 1950s, when my dad was a little boy, my grandpa **built** a 600-square-foot cottage. 43번

4 It took four years to **build** the small cottage, and when they moved in, the roof wasn't even on! 43번

5 Each year more farmland was devoured to **build** strip malls and neighborhoods with larger homes. 43번

98 call 기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 Our current system is **called** A440 because the note we **call** 'A' that is in the middle of the piano keyboard has been fixed to have a frequency of 440 Hz. 25번

2 The ultimate life force lies in tiny cellular factories of energy, **called** mitochondria, ① that burn nearly all the oxygen we breathe in. 27번

3 The combustion of oxygen that keeps us alive and active ② sending out by-products **called** oxygen free radicals. 27번

4 (⑤) Even the large, so-**called** 'liberal' American media have admitted that they have not always been watchdogs for the public interest, and that their own coverage on some major issues "looks strikingly one-sided at times." 39번

99 climate

기초 · 수준 3 5회

1 Oil and gas resources are not likely to be impacted by **climate** change because they result from a process that takes millions of years and are geologically trapped. 37번

2 _____, **climate** change may not only force the shutting down of oiland gas-producing areas, but increase the possibility of exploration in areas of the Arctic through the reduction in ice cover. 37번

3 Thus, while **climate** change may not impact these resources, oil and gas reserves and known or potential resources could be affected by new **climate** conditions, since **climate** change may affect access to these resources. 37번

100 could

5회

1 At times, we lose track of our own boundaries and needs, and the cost of this **could** be our life, both symbolically and literally. 23번

2 We **could** fix 'A' at any frequency, such as 439 or 424; different standards were used in the time of Mozart than today. 25번

3 She walked over to the ticket agent and offered to take a later flight, if it meant the woman **could** use ④ her ticket to travel to New York with her daughter. 26번

4 A man named Plenty Coups reported that "when the buffalo went away, the hearts of my people fell to the ground and they **could** not lift them up again. 36번

5 Thus, while climate change may not impact these resources, oil and gas reserves and known or potential resources **could** be affected by new climate conditions, since climate change may affect access to these resources. 37번

101 discover

기초 · 수준 2 — 5회

1 Through the use of the scientific method to determine the facts of any given policy situation, the power of social constructions is supposedly diminished, and solutions to social problems are **discovered** in an objective way. 33번

2 But if we pay attention to the real consequences of what we think we want, we may **discover** what we really want. 41번

3 As we put in our many hours of typing — with all fingers or just thumbs — we may **discover** that we miss the human voice. 41번

4 But if we pay attention to the real consequences of what we think we want, we may **discover** what we really want. 42번

5 As we put in our many hours of typing — with all fingers or just thumbs — we may **discover** that we miss the human voice. 42번

102 even

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 Similarly, a round coin is seen as round **even** when viewed from an angle at which, objectively, it should appear elliptical. 38번

2 In the same way, we see car wheels as round, **even** though the retinal image is oval when viewed from an angle other than directly from the front. 38번

3 (⑤) **Even** the large, so-called 'liberal' American media have admitted that they have not always been watchdogs for the public interest, and that their own coverage on some major issues "looks strikingly one-sided at times." 39번

4 **Even** though the house was small, it didn't feel cramped. 43번

5 It took four years to build the small cottage, and when they moved in, the roof wasn't **even** on! 43번

103 family

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 We may decide that it is fine to play chess with a robot, but that robots are unfit for any conversation about **family** or friends. 41번

2 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a **family**, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 41번

3 We may decide that it is fine to play chess with a robot, but that robots are unfit for any conversation about **family** or friends. 42번

4 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a **family**, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 42번

5 He grew up in a farming community and within a very large **family**, so living simply was integral to his life philosophy. 43번

104 interest

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 Scientifically designed policies can serve **interests** that run counter to the public **interest**. 33번

2 (⑤) Even the large, so-called 'liberal' American media have admitted that they have not always been watchdogs for the public **interest**, and that their own coverage on some major issues "looks strikingly one-sided at times." 39번

3 When the consumer agrees to purchase the product under the original terms, that behavior might be used by the consumer to infer his sincere **interest** in the product. 40번

4 This inferred sincere **interest** in the product may enable him to endure the increased cost. 40번

105 into

5회

1 In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall **into** the trap of trying to please people by going along with whatever they want us to do. 23번

2 ② I can't let her fly **into** New York City all by herself," she cried. 26번

3 These fierce radicals, ⑤ built **into** life as both protectors and avengers, are potent agents of aging. 27번

4 In fact, seeds with thinner coats were ⑤ preferred as they are easier to eat or process **into** flour, and they allow seedlings to sprout more quickly when sown. 28번

5 (③) Otherwise, we may be drawn **into** unnecessary wars, or wars fought for reasons other than those presented by governments and generals. 39번

106 just

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 When customers make requests for new product features, they are usually focused on solving **just** one problem and are not thinking of how their requested solution will _____. 31번

2 "We **just** lived." 36번

3 As we put in our many hours of typing — with all fingers or **just** thumbs — we may discover that we miss the human voice. 41번

4 As we put in our many hours of typing — with all fingers or **just** thumbs — we may discover that we miss the human voice. 42번

5 He didn't want to find himself working longer and longer hours **just** to pay for more space and the stuff to fill it. 43번

107 longer

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 This changed the evolutionary ① pressure that these food plants experienced, as they no **longer** had to survive in a natural environment. 28번

2 Carpenters may request a lightweight circular saw without thinking about the fact that it will no **longer** have the power to get through some of the more difficult jobs. 31번

3 When science speaks to others, it is no **longer** science, and the scientist becomes or has to hire a publicist who dilutes the exactness of mathematics. 35번

4 He didn't want to find himself working **longer** and **longer** hours just to pay for more space and the stuff to fill it. 43번

108 look

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 The edge of the door towards us **looks** wider than the edge hinged with the frame. 38번

2 (⑤) Even the large, so-called 'liberal' American media have admitted that they have not always been watchdogs for the public interest, and that their own coverage on some major issues "**looks** strikingly one-sided at times." 39번

3 These days, **looking** at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 41번

4 These days, **looking** at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 42번

5 My dad recalled **looking** up at the stars in the roofless house as a twelve-year-old kid before falling asleep. 43번

109 power

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 In order to successfully release himself from the control of his parents, a child must be secure in his parents' **power**, as represented by their loving authority. 24번

2 Carpenters may request a lightweight circular saw without thinking about the fact that it will no longer have the **power** to get through some of the more difficult jobs. 31번

3 Through the use of the scientific method to determine the facts of any given policy situation, the **power** of social constructions is supposedly diminished, and solutions to social problems are discovered in an objective way. 33번

4 And, of course, we must not let the virtual take us away from the real world that doesn't go away with a **power** outage. 41번

5 And, of course, we must not let the virtual take us away from the real world that doesn't go away with a **power** outage. 42번

110 put

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 As an American writer once **put** it, we may want to live less 'thickly' and wait for more infrequent but meaningful _____. 41번

2 As we **put** in our many hours of typing — with all fingers or just thumbs — we may discover that we miss the human voice. 41번

3 As an American writer once **put** it, we may want to live less 'thickly' and wait for more infrequent but meaningful _____. 42번

4 As we **put** in our many hours of typing — with all fingers or just thumbs — we may discover that we miss the human voice. 42번

5 He **put** the twenty-bythirty- foot structure on a small plot of land in Pleasant Hill. 43번

111 same

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 The flight is full," came the **same** answer. 26번

2 ④ The 35-44 age group had fewer average annual hours than the 45-54 age group, while the 55-64 and 65-74 age groups showed the **same** average annual hours. 29번

3 Animals like rhesus monkeys have evolved the **same** bias. 34번

4 F. Scott Fitzgerald thought that the test of first-rate intelligence was the ability to hold two opposed ideas in mind at the **same** time and still function. 36번

5 In the **same** way, we see car wheels as round, even though the retinal image is oval when viewed from an angle other than directly from the front. 38번

112 see

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 Policymaking is **seen** to be more objective when experts play a large role in the creation and implementation of the policy, and when utilitarian rationality is the dominant value that guides policy. 33번

2 Similarly, a round coin is **seen** as round even when viewed from an angle at which, objectively, it should appear elliptical. 38번

3 In the same way, we **see** car wheels as round, even though the retinal image is oval when viewed from an angle other than directly from the front. 38번

4 At other angles, the image will be **seen** as a trapezoid. 38번

5 (②) They should be providing the most intense scrutiny on our behalf, so the public can **see** the other side of things. 39번

113 show

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 Seeds recovered at archaeological sites clearly **show** that farmers selected for larger seeds and ② thinner seed coats. 28번

2 The graph above **shows** the Canadian volunteer rates and average annual hours of seven age groups in 2007. 29번

3 ③ The 15-24 age group **showed** the highest volunteer rate but the second fewest average annual hours. 29번

4 ④ The 35-44 age group had fewer average annual hours than the 45-54 age group, while the 55-64 and 65-74 age groups **showed** the same average annual hours. 29번

5 Mathematics may be considered a communication skill of the highest type, frictionless so to speak; and at the opposite pole from mathematics, the fruits of science **show** the practical benefits of science without the use of words. 35번

114 small

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 The vanguard of such a migration must have been **small** in number and must have traveled comparatively light. 32번

2 Even though the house was **small**, it didn't feel cramped. 43번

3 He put the twenty-bythirty- foot structure on a **small** plot of land in Pleasant Hill. 43번

4 It took four years to build the **small** cottage, and when they moved in, the roof wasn't even on! 43번

5 Soon my grandpa had the only **small** house on the block, surrounded by a sea of homes four times the size of his dwelling. 43번

115 some

5회

1 **Some** people claim that the precise frequencies affect the overall sound of a musical piece and the sound of instruments. 25번

2 Carpenters may request a lightweight circular saw without thinking about the fact that it will no longer have the power to get through **some** of the more difficult jobs. 31번

3 (⑤) Even the large, so-called 'liberal' American media have admitted that they have not always been watchdogs for the public interest, and that their own coverage on **some** major issues "looks strikingly one-sided at times." 39번

4 We may want **some** stillness and solitude. 41번

5 We may want **some** stillness and solitude. 42번

116 speak

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 During the post-Revolution frenzy, he **spoke** out against the use of the guillotine, for which he almost lost his life. 30번

2 Science is universal in principle but in practice it **speaks** to very few. 35번

3 Mathematics may be considered a communication skill of the highest type, frictionless so to **speak**; and at the opposite pole from mathematics, the fruits of science show the practical benefits of science without the use of words. 35번

4 Science as science does not **speak**; ideally, all scientific concepts are mathematized when scientists communicate with one another, and when science displays its products to non-scientists it need not, and indeed is not able to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

5 When science **speaks** to others, it is no longer science, and the scientist becomes or has to hire a publicist who dilutes the exactness of mathematics. 35번

117 technology

기초 · 수준 2 — 5회

1 A few hundred people cannot sustain a sophisticated **technology**. 32번

2 The chances are they had only a sample of the **technology** available to their relatives back at the Red Sea crossing. 32번

3 This may explain why Australian aboriginal **technology**, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

4 **Technology** gives us more and more of what we think we want. 41번

5 **Technology** gives us more and more of what we think we want. 42번

118 term

기초 · 수준 2 — 5회

1 Confirmation bias is a **term** for the way the mind systematically avoids confronting contradiction. 36번

2 One explanation for the effectiveness of low-balling is in **terms** of self-perception theory. 40번

3 When the consumer agrees to purchase the product under the original **terms**, that behavior might be used by the consumer to infer his sincere interest in the product. 40번

4 An alternative explanation is in **terms** of impression management theory. 40번

5 If the consumer were to withdraw from the deal after the 'slight' change in the **terms** of agreement, he might foster the rather undesirable impression of being an irresponsible consumer unaware of these necessary charges. 40번

119 touch

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 My friend had been watching and listening to the woman's woeful story, and her heart was **touched** with compassion for ③ the distressed mother. 26번

2 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in **touch** and never alone, no matter who or what we are in **touch** with. 41번

3 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in **touch** and never alone, no matter who or what we are in **touch** with. 42번

120 try

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of **trying** to please people by going along with whatever they want us to do. 23번

2 **Try** to catch yourself in the moment and use your true voice to say what you really want to say. 23번

3 Sometimes all the outcomes customers are **trying** to achieve in one area have a negative effect on other outcomes. 31번

4 So, when someone is threatening to go to war, or **trying** to convince us and mounting a huge public relations campaign to justify it, the news media have a responsibility to question everything. 39번

5 Low-balling is effective in sales contexts because the consumer, by not withdrawing from the deal, tends to _____ his purchase decision or **tries** to save _____. 40번

121 war

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 So, when someone is threatening to go to **war**, or trying to convince us and mounting a huge public relations campaign to justify it, the news media have a responsibility to question everything. 39번

2 Let's take the example of going to **war**. 39번

3 (①) **War** should be a last resort, obviously, undertaken when all other options have failed. 39번

4 (③) Otherwise, we may be drawn into unnecessary **wars**, or **wars** fought for reasons other than those presented by governments and generals. 39번

122 which

5회

1 ② The average annual hours increased with age except for the group aged between 25 and 34, **which** volunteered an average of 133 hours. 29번

2 During the post-Revolution frenzy, he spoke out against the use of the guillotine, for **which** he almost lost his life. 30번

3 We tend to perceive the door of a classroom as rectangular no matter from **which** angle it is viewed. 38번

4 Slowly the trapezoid becomes thinner and thinner, and all that is projected on the retina is a vertical line, **which** is the thickness of the door. 38번

5 Similarly, a round coin is seen as round even when viewed from an angle at **which**, objectively, it should appear elliptical. 38번

123 who

5회

1 When science speaks to others, it is no longer science, and the scientist becomes or has to hire a publicist **who** dilutes the exactness of mathematics. 35번

2 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter **who** or what we are in touch with. 41번

3 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person **who** knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 41번

4 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter **who** or what we are in touch with. 42번

5 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person **who** knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 42번

124 agent

기초 · 수준 3 4회

1 She walked over to the ticket **agent** and offered to take a later flight, if it meant the woman could use ④ her ticket to travel to New York with her daughter. 26번

2 The **agent** welcomed my friend's solution and quickly issued a revalidated ticket to ⑤ the woman, and then arranged for another flight for my friend. 26번

3 For example, when the body mobilizes ③ to fight off infectious **agents**, it generates a burst of free radicals to destroy the invaders very efficiently. 27번

4 These fierce radicals, ⑤ built into life as both protectors and avengers, are potent **agents** of aging. 27번

125 always

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Being accurate is not **always** smart. 34번

2 (⑤) Even the large, so-called 'liberal' American media have admitted that they have not **always** been watchdogs for the public interest, and that their own coverage on some major issues "looks strikingly one-sided at times." 39번

3 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be **always** in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 41번

4 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be **always** in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 42번

126 american

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 (⑤) Even the large, so-called 'liberal' **American** media have admitted that they have not always been watchdogs for the public interest, and that their own coverage on some major issues "looks strikingly one-sided at times." 39번

2 As an **American** writer once put it, we may want to live less 'thickly' and wait for more infrequent but meaningful _____. 41번

3 As an **American** writer once put it, we may want to live less 'thickly' and wait for more infrequent but meaningful _____. 42번

4 Part of the **American** story is that bigger is better, and with cheap credit and tax breaks for home buyers, it's tempting to stretch one's finances to build or buy a larger house. 43번

127 angle

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 We tend to perceive the door of a classroom as rectangular no matter from which **angle** it is viewed. 38번

2 Similarly, a round coin is seen as round even when viewed from an **angle** at which, objectively, it should appear elliptical. 38번

3 In the same way, we see car wheels as round, even though the retinal image is oval when viewed from an **angle** other than directly from the front. 38번

4 At other **angles**, the image will be seen as a trapezoid. 38번

128 assume

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might **assume** that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 41번

2 One might **assume** that what we want is plenty of weak ties, the informal networks that underpin online acquaintanceship. 41번

3 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might **assume** that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 42번

4 One might **assume** that what we want is plenty of weak ties, the informal networks that underpin online acquaintanceship. 42번

129 authority

중간 · 수준 4 4회

1 In order to successfully release himself from the control of his parents, a child must be secure in his parents' power, as represented by their loving **authority**. 24번

2 The more effectively they communicate that **authority**, the more secure the child feels, and the better able he is to move away from them toward a life of his own. 24번

3 During this lengthy process, whenever he feels threatened, he turns back toward the safety of his parents' love and **authority**. 24번

4 If they don't know where they stand — if, in other words, they are insecure in their **authority** — they cannot communicate security to their child, and he cannot move successfully away from them. 24번

130 bias

중간 · 수준 5 4회

1 Like many errors and **biases** that seem irrational on the surface, auditory looming turns out, on closer examination, to be pretty smart. 34번

2 Animals like rhesus monkeys have evolved the same **bias**. 34번

3 Although this kind of **bias** might inhibit economically rational judgment in laboratory tasks, it leads us to behave in a deeply rational manner in the real world. 34번

4 Confirmation **bias** is a term for the way the mind systematically avoids confronting contradiction. 36번

131 brain

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 It was not that they were 'primitive' or that they had mentally regressed; it was that they _____ and did not have a dense enough population and therefore a large enough collective **brain** to develop them much further. 32번

2 The evolutionary benefits of immediately getting out of the way of approaching dangers were so strong that natural selection endowed us — and other mammals — with **brains** that _____. 34번

3 The eons shaped our **brains** in the _____ direction. 36번

4 The emotion was so strong that the **brain** _____ evidence of the continued existence of normal, everyday life that might have eased it. 36번

132 coat

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Seeds recovered at archaeological sites clearly show that farmers selected for larger seeds and ② thinner seed **coats**. 28번

2 Thick seed **coats** are often ③ essential for seeds to survive in a natural environment because the seeds of many wild plants remain dormant for months until winter is over and rain sets in. 28번

3 But under human management thick seed **coats** are unnecessary, as farmers ④ evade responsibility for storing seeds away from moisture and predators. 28번

4 In fact, seeds with thinner **coats** were ⑤ preferred as they are easier to eat or process into flour, and they allow seedlings to sprout more quickly when sown. 28번

133 conversation

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 We may decide that it is fine to play chess with a robot, but that robots are unfit for any **conversation** about family or friends. 41번

2 We may decide that for these **conversations**, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 41번

3 We may decide that it is fine to play chess with a robot, but that robots are unfit for any **conversation** about family or friends. 42번

4 We may decide that for these **conversations**, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 42번

134 cost

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 At times, we lose track of our own boundaries and needs, and the **cost** of this could be our life, both symbolically and literally. 23번

2 Low-balling describes the technique where two individuals arrive at an agreement and then one increases the **cost** to be incurred by the other. 40번

3 These additional **costs** might be thought of as a metaphorical ‘low ball’ that the salesperson throws the consumer. 40번

4 This inferred sincere interest in the product may enable him to endure the increased **cost**. 40번

135 customer

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 Sometimes all the outcomes **customers** are trying to achieve in one area have a negative effect on other outcomes. 31번

2 This is very common when companies are busy listening to the ‘voice of the **customer**.’ 31번

3 When **customers** make requests for new product features, they are usually focused on solving just one problem and are not thinking of how their requested solution will _____. 31번

4 In this situation, **customers** request new features but reject the resulting product when they realize the ramifications of their suggestions — the added feature turns out to be worthless because of the problems it causes. 31번

136 decide

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 We may **decide** that it is fine to play chess with a robot, but that robots are unfit for any conversation about family or friends. 41번

2 We may **decide** that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 41번

3 We may **decide** that it is fine to play chess with a robot, but that robots are unfit for any conversation about family or friends. 42번

4 We may **decide** that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 42번

137 door

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 We tend to perceive the **door** of a classroom as rectangular no matter from which angle it is viewed. 38번

2 Actually, the rectangular **door** of a classroom projects a rectangular image on our retina only when it is viewed directly from the front. 38번

3 Slowly the trapezoid becomes thinner and thinner, and all that is projected on the retina is a vertical line, which is the thickness of the **door**. 38번

4 The edge of the **door** towards us looks wider than the edge hinged with the frame. 38번

138 feature

기초 · 수준 3 — 4회

1 When customers make requests for new product **features**, they are usually focused on solving just one problem and are not thinking of how their requested solution will _____. 31번

2 In this situation, customers request new **features** but reject the resulting product when they realize the ramifications of their suggestions — the added **feature** turns out to be worthless because of the problems it causes. 31번

3 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many **features** of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

139 Fourier

4회

1 Jean Baptiste Joseph **Fourier** was a French mathematician and physicist. 30번

2 When Napoleon invaded Egypt in 1798, **Fourier** and other scholars accompanied the expedition. 30번

3 Having returned to France, **Fourier** began his research on heat conduction. 30번

4 On May 16, 1830, **Fourier** died in Paris. 30번

140 frequency

중간 · 수준 4 — 4회

1 The names of pitches are associated with particular **frequency** values. 25번

2 Our current system is called A440 because the note we call ‘A’ that is in the middle of the piano keyboard has been fixed to have a **frequency** of 440 Hz. 25번

3 We could fix 'A' at any **frequency**, such as 439 or 424; different standards were used in the time of Mozart than today. 25번

4 Some people claim that the precise **frequencies** affect the overall sound of a musical piece and the sound of instruments. 25번

141 human

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 But under **human** management thick seed coats are unnecessary, as farmers ④ evade responsibility for storing seeds away from moisture and predators. 28번

2 The success of **human** beings depends crucially on numbers and connections. 32번

3 As we put in our many hours of typing — with all fingers or just thumbs — we may discover that we miss the **human** voice. 41번

4 As we put in our many hours of typing — with all fingers or just thumbs — we may discover that we miss the **human** voice. 42번

142 increase

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 ② The average annual hours **increased** with age except for the group aged between 25 and 34, which volunteered an average of 133 hours. 29번

2 _____, climate change may not only force the shutting down of oiland gas-producing areas, but **increase** the possibility of exploration in areas of the Arctic through the reduction in ice cover. 37번

3 Low-balling describes the technique where two individuals arrive at an agreement and then one **increases** the cost to be incurred by the other. 40번

4 This inferred sincere interest in the product may enable him to endure the **increased** cost. 40번

143 instrument

기초 · 수준 3 — 4회

1 Some people claim that the precise frequencies affect the overall sound of a musical piece and the sound of **instruments**. 25번

2 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their **instruments** away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

3 Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on period **instruments**, both because the **instruments** have a different sound and because they are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

144 large

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 It was not that they were 'primitive' or that they had mentally regressed; it was that they _____ and did not have a dense enough population and therefore a **large** enough collective brain to develop them much further. 32번

2 Policymaking is seen to be more objective when experts play a **large** role in the creation and implementation of the policy, and when utilitarian rationality is the dominant value that guides policy. 33번

3 (⑤) Even the **large**, so-called 'liberal' American media have admitted that they have not always been watchdogs for the public interest, and that their own coverage on some major issues "looks strikingly one-sided at times." 39번

4 He grew up in a farming community and within a very **large** family, so living simply was integral to his life philosophy. 43번

145 let

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 ② I can't **let** her fly into New York City all by herself," she cried. 26번

2 **Let**'s take the example of going to war. 39번

3 And, of course, we must not **let** the virtual take us away from the real world that doesn't go away with a power outage. 41번

4 And, of course, we must not **let** the virtual take us away from the real world that doesn't go away with a power outage. 42번

146 like

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 But when we learn to say no to what we don't feel **like** doing in order to say yes to our true self, we feel empowered, and our relationships with others improve. 23번

2 **Like** many errors and biases that seem irrational on the surface, auditory looming turns out, on closer examination, to be pretty smart. 34번

3 Animals **like** rhesus monkeys have evolved the same bias. 34번

4 It felt **like** all the homes were on ten acres." 43번

147 love

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 During this lengthy process, whenever he feels threatened, he turns back toward the safety of his parents' **love** and authority. 24번

2 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for **love** and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 41번

3 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for **love** and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 42번

4 Yet my grandpa **loved** his little home and was content with what he had. 43번

148 low

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 **Low**-balling describes the technique where two individuals arrive at an agreement and then one increases the cost to be incurred by the other. 40번

2 These additional costs might be thought of as a metaphorical '**low** ball' that the salesperson throws the consumer. 40번

3 One explanation for the effectiveness of **low**-balling is in terms of self-perception theory. 40번

4 **Low**-balling is effective in sales contexts because the consumer, by not withdrawing from the deal, tends to _____ his purchase decision or tries to save _____. 40번

149 Mathematics

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 **Mathematics** will attract those it can attract, but it will do nothing to overcome resistance to science. 35번

2 **Mathematics** may be considered a communication skill of the highest type, frictionless so to speak; and at the opposite pole from **mathematics**, the fruits of science show the practical benefits of science without the use of words. 35번

3 When science speaks to others, it is no longer science, and the scientist becomes or has to hire a publicist who dilutes the exactness of **mathematics**. 35번

150 matter

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 We tend to perceive the door of a classroom as rectangular no **matter** from which angle it is viewed. 38번

2 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no **matter** who or what we are in touch with. 41번

3 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no **matter** who or what we are in touch with. 42번

4 The size of the house didn't **matter**." 43번

151 media

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 So, when someone is threatening to go to war, or trying to convince us and mounting a huge public relations campaign to justify it, the news **media** have a responsibility to question everything. 39번

2 It's important that the **media** provide us with diverse and opposing views, so we can choose the best available options. 39번

3 (④) Most of the time, the **media** fail to perform this crucial role. 39번

4 (⑤) Even the large, so-called 'liberal' American **media** have admitted that they have not always been watchdogs for the public interest, and that their own coverage on some major issues "looks strikingly one-sided at times." 39번

152 move

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 The more effectively they communicate that authority, the more secure the child feels, and the better able he is to **move** away from them toward a life of his own. 24번

2 If they don't know where they stand — if, in other words, they are insecure in their authority — they cannot communicate security to their child, and he cannot **move** successfully away from them. 24번

3 On the other hand, free radicals **move** ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

4 It took four years to build the small cottage, and when they **moved** in, the roof wasn't even on! 43번

153 often

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, **often** tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

2 Thick seed coats are **often** ③ essential for seeds to survive in a natural environment because the seeds of many wild plants remain dormant for months until winter is over and rain sets in. 28번

3 From this perspective, scientists and professionals emerge as the appropriate experts to be consulted in policymaking, while local citizen input and knowledge is **often** viewed as unnecessary. 33번

4 Scientific and professional expertise **often** relies on a particular type of knowledge that is limited to utility and rationality considerations. 33번

154 old

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 "But my eight-year-**old** daughter is on that plane. 26번

2 When he was eight years **old**, his father died, and less than a year after this tragedy, his mother passed away, leaving him an orphan. 30번

3 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the **Old** World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

4 My dad recalled looking up at the stars in the roofless house as a twelve-year-**old** kid before falling asleep. 43번

155 only

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 The chances are they had **only** a sample of the technology available to their relatives back at the Red Sea crossing. 32번

2 _____, climate change may not **only** force the shutting down of oiland gas-producing areas, but increase the possibility of exploration in areas of the Arctic through the reduction in ice cover. 37번

3 Actually, the rectangular door of a classroom projects a rectangular image on our retina **only** when it is viewed directly from the front. 38번

4 Soon my grandpa had the **only** small house on the block, surrounded by a sea of homes four times the size of his dwelling. 43번

156 over

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 She walked **over** to the ticket agent and offered to take a later flight, if it meant the woman could use ④ her ticket to travel to New York with her daughter. 26번

2 Thick seed coats are often ③ essential for seeds to survive in a natural environment because the seeds of many wild plants remain dormant for months until winter is **over** and rain sets in. 28번

3 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily **over** the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

4 **Over** the years, my dad and grandpa noticed dramatic changes in their community. 43번

157 oxygen

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 **Oxygen** is what it is all about. 27번

2 The ultimate life force lies in tiny cellular factories of energy, called mitochondria, ① that burn nearly all the **oxygen** we breathe in. 27번

3 The combustion of **oxygen** that keeps us alive and active ② sending out by-products called **oxygen** free radicals. 27번

158 plant

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 When people started to **plant** stored seed stock deliberately, they also began protecting their **plants**. 28번

2 This changed the evolutionary ① pressure that these food **plants** experienced, as they no longer had to survive in a natural environment. 28번

3 Thick seed coats are often ③ essential for seeds to survive in a natural environment because the seeds of many wild **plants** remain dormant for months until winter is over and rain sets in. 28번

159 play

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound and because they are designed to **play** the music in its original tuning standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

2 Policymaking is seen to be more objective when experts **play** a large role in the creation and implementation of the policy, and when utilitarian rationality is the dominant value that guides policy. 33번

3 We may decide that it is fine to **play** chess with a robot, but that robots are unfit for any conversation about family or friends. 41번

4 We may decide that it is fine to **play** chess with a robot, but that robots are unfit for any conversation about family or friends. 42번

160 process

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 During this lengthy **process**, whenever he feels threatened, he turns back toward the safety of his parents' love and authority. 24번

2 In fact, seeds with thinner coats were ⑤ preferred as they are easier to eat or **process** into flour, and they allow seedlings to sprout more quickly when sown. 28번

3 This **process** creates an illusion of neutrality and implies a transcendence of the pitfalls and inequalities commonly associated with policymaking. 33번

4 Oil and gas resources are not likely to be impacted by climate change because they result from a **process** that takes millions of years and are geologically trapped. 37번

161 provide

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 This intentional error functions as an advance warning system, manned by the self-protection subself, **providing** individuals with a margin of safety when they are confronted with potentially dangerous approaching objects. 34번

2 Testimony from members of the Crow tribe about the destruction of their culture **provides** an extreme and tragic example of this. 36번

3 It's important that the media **provide** us with diverse and opposing views, so we can choose the best available options. 39번

4 (②) They should be **providing** the most intense scrutiny on our behalf, so the public can see the other side of things. 39번

162 public

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 Scientifically designed policies can serve interests that run counter to the **public** interest. 33번

2 So, when someone is threatening to go to war, or trying to convince us and mounting a huge **public** relations campaign to justify it, the news media have a responsibility to question everything. 39번

3 (②) They should be providing the most intense scrutiny on our behalf, so the **public** can see the other side of things. 39번

4 (⑤) Even the large, so-called 'liberal' American media have admitted that they have not always been watchdogs for the **public** interest, and that their own coverage on some major issues "looks strikingly one-sided at times." 39번

163 radical

중간 · 수준 5 4회

1 The combustion of oxygen that keeps us alive and active ② sending out by-products called oxygen free **radicals**. 27번

2 For example, when the body mobilizes ③ to fight off infectious agents, it generates a burst of free **radicals** to destroy the invaders very efficiently. 27번

3 On the other hand, free **radicals** move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

4 These fierce **radicals**, ⑤ built into life as both protectors and avengers, are potent agents of aging. 27번

164 request

기초 · 수준 3 — 4회

1 Carpenters may **request** a lightweight circular saw without thinking about the fact that it will no longer have the power to get through some of the more difficult jobs. 31번

2 When customers make **requests** for new product features, they are usually focused on solving just one problem and are not thinking of how their **requested** solution will _____. 31번

3 In this situation, customers **request** new features but reject the resulting product when they realize the ramifications of their suggestions — the added feature turns out to be worthless because of the problems it causes. 31번

165 resource

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 Oil and gas **resources** are not likely to be impacted by climate change because they result from a process that takes millions of years and are geologically trapped. 37번

2 Thus, while climate change may not impact these **resources**, oil and gas reserves and known or potential **resources** could be affected by new climate conditions, since climate change may affect access to these **resources**. 37번

166 scientific

기초 · 수준 3 — 4회

1 Through the use of the **scientific** method to determine the facts of any given policy situation, the power of social constructions is supposedly diminished, and solutions to social problems are discovered in an objective way. 33번

2 **Scientific** and professional policy design does not necessarily escape the pitfalls of degenerative politics. 33번

3 **Scientific** and professional expertise often relies on a particular type of knowledge that is limited to utility and rationality considerations. 33번

4 Science as science does not speak; ideally, all **scientific** concepts are mathematized when scientists communicate with one another, and when science displays its products to non-scientists it need not, and indeed is not able to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

167 scientist

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 From this perspective, **scientists** and professionals emerge as the appropriate experts to be consulted in policymaking, while local citizen input and knowledge is often viewed as unnecessary. 33번

2 Science as science does not speak; ideally, all scientific concepts are mathematized when **scientists** communicate with one another, and when science displays its products to non-**scientists** it need not, and indeed is not able to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

3 When science speaks to others, it is no longer science, and the **scientist** becomes or has to hire a publicist who dilutes the exactness of mathematics. 35번

4 In doing so, the **scientist** reverses his drive toward mathematical exactness in favor of rhetorical vagueness and metaphor, thus _____. 35번

168 self

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 But when we learn to say no to what we don't feel like doing in order to say yes to our true **self**, we feel empowered, and our relationships with others improve. 23번

2 This intentional error functions as an advance warning system, manned by the **self**-protection subself, providing individuals with a margin of safety when they are confronted with potentially dangerous approaching objects. 34번

3 One explanation for the effectiveness of low-balling is in terms of **self**-perception theory. 40번

4 My grandpa taught me that living a simple life isn't about **self**-deprivation. 43번

169 sound

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Some people claim that the precise frequencies affect the overall **sound** of a musical piece and the **sound** of instruments. 25번

2 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon **sound**, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

3 Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments have a different **sound** and because they are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

170 thinner

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 Seeds recovered at archaeological sites clearly show that farmers selected for larger seeds and ② **thinner** seed coats. 28번

2 In fact, seeds with **thinner** coats were ⑤ preferred as they are easier to eat or process into flour, and they allow seedlings to sprout more quickly when sown. 28번

3 Slowly the trapezoid becomes **thinner** and **thinner**, and all that is projected on the retina is a vertical line, which is the thickness of the door. 38번

171 through

4회

1 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably **through** the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

2 Carpenters may request a lightweight circular saw without thinking about the fact that it will no longer have the power to get **through** some of the more difficult jobs. 31번

3 **Through** the use of the scientific method to determine the facts of any given policy situation, the power of social constructions is supposedly diminished, and solutions to social problems are discovered in an objective way. 33번

4 _____, climate change may not only force the shutting down of oiland gas-producing areas, but increase the possibility of exploration in areas of the Arctic **through** the reduction in ice cover. 37번

172 ticket

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Her attention was distracted by a rough, noisy quarrel taking place at the **ticket** counter. 26번

2 She walked over to the **ticket** agent and offered to take a later flight, if it meant the woman could use ④ her **ticket** to travel to New York with her daughter. 26번

3 The agent welcomed my friend's solution and quickly issued a revalidated **ticket** to ⑤ the woman, and then arranged for another flight for my friend. 26번

173 toward 4회

1 The more effectively they communicate that authority, the more secure the child feels, and the better able he is to move away from them **toward** a life of his own. 24번

2 During this lengthy process, whenever he feels threatened, he turns back **toward** the safety of his parents' love and authority. 24번

3 If you spot a rhinoceros or hear an avalanche speeding **toward** you, auditory looming will motivate you to jump out of the way now rather than wait until the last second. 34번

4 In doing so, the scientist reverses his drive **toward** mathematical exactness in favor of rhetorical vagueness and metaphor, thus _____. 35번

174 type 기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Scientific and professional expertise often relies on a particular **type** of knowledge that is limited to utility and rationality considerations. 33번

2 Mathematics may be considered a communication skill of the highest **type**, frictionless so to speak; and at the opposite pole from mathematics, the fruits of science show the practical benefits of science without the use of words. 35번

3 As we put in our many hours of **typing** — with all fingers or just thumbs — we may discover that we miss the human voice. 41번

4 As we put in our many hours of **typing** — with all fingers or just thumbs — we may discover that we miss the human voice. 42번

175 under 4회

1 **Under** the circumstances, he will become clingy, or disobedient, or both. 24번

2 But **under** human management thick seed coats are unnecessary, as farmers ④ evade responsibility for storing seeds away from moisture and predators. 28번

3 In Siberia, _____, the actual exploration challenge is the time required to access, produce, and deliver oil **under** extreme environmental conditions, where temperatures in January range from −20℃ to −35℃. 37번

4 When the consumer agrees to purchase the product **under** the original terms, that behavior might be used by the consumer to infer his sincere interest in the product. 40번

176 up

4회

1 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give **up** and die. 27번

2 A man named Plenty Coups reported that “when the buffalo went away, the hearts of my people fell to the ground and they could not lift them **up** again. 36번

3 He grew **up** in a farming community and within a very large family, so living simply was integral to his life philosophy. 43번

4 My dad recalled looking **up** at the stars in the roofless house as a twelve-year-old kid before falling asleep. 43번

177 very

기초 · 수준 1

4회

1 For example, when the body mobilizes ③ to fight off infectious agents, it generates a burst of free radicals to destroy the invaders **very** efficiently. 27번

2 This is **very** common when companies are busy listening to the ‘voice of the customer.’ 31번

3 Science is universal in principle but in practice it speaks to **very** few. 35번

4 He grew up in a farming community and within a **very** large family, so living simply was integral to his life philosophy. 43번

178 voice

기초 · 수준 1

4회

1 Try to catch yourself in the moment and use your true **voice** to say what you really want to say. 23번

2 This is very common when companies are busy listening to the ‘**voice** of the customer.’ 31번

3 As we put in our many hours of typing — with all fingers or just thumbs — we may discover that we miss the human **voice**. 41번

4 As we put in our many hours of typing — with all fingers or just thumbs — we may discover that we miss the human **voice**. 42번

179 volunteer

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 The graph above shows the Canadian **volunteer** rates and average annual hours of seven age groups in 2007. 29번

2 ① In these groups, the **volunteer** rates ranged from 29% to 58%, and the Canadian average rate was 46%. 29번

3 ② The average annual hours increased with age except for the group aged between 25 and 34, which **volunteered** an average of 133 hours. 29번

4 ③ The 15-24 age group showed the highest **volunteer** rate but the second fewest average annual hours. 29번

180 wait

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 A friend of mine was sitting in the Miami airport reading a magazine while she **waited** to catch a plane to New York. 26번

2 If you spot a rhinoceros or hear an avalanche speeding toward you, auditory looming will motivate you to jump out of the way now rather than **wait** until the last second. 34번

3 As an American writer once put it, we may want to live less 'thickly' and **wait** for more infrequent but meaningful _____. 41번

4 As an American writer once put it, we may want to live less 'thickly' and **wait** for more infrequent but meaningful _____. 42번

181 while

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 A friend of mine was sitting in the Miami airport reading a magazine **while** she waited to catch a plane to New York. 26번

2 ④ The 35-44 age group had fewer average annual hours than the 45-54 age group, **while** the 55-64 and 65-74 age groups showed the same average annual hours. 29번

3 From this perspective, scientists and professionals emerge as the appropriate experts to be consulted in policymaking, **while** local citizen input and knowledge is often viewed as unnecessary. 33번

4 Thus, **while** climate change may not impact these resources, oil and gas reserves and known or potential resources could be affected by new climate conditions, since climate change may affect access to these resources. 37번

182 World

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old **World** — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

2 Although this kind of bias might inhibit economically rational judgment in laboratory tasks, it leads us to behave in a deeply rational manner in the real **world**. 34번

3 And, of course, we must not let the virtual take us away from the real **world** that doesn't go away with a power outage. 41번

4 And, of course, we must not let the virtual take us away from the real **world** that doesn't go away with a power outage. 42번

183 York

4회

1 A friend of mine was sitting in the Miami airport reading a magazine while she waited to catch a plane to New **York**. 26번

2 "But I must get to New **York** today!" 26번

3 ② I can't let her fly into New **York** City all by herself," she cried. 26번

4 She walked over to the ticket agent and offered to take a later flight, if it meant the woman could use ④ her ticket to travel to New **York** with her daughter. 26번

184 affect

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 Some people claim that the precise frequencies **affect** the overall sound of a musical piece and the sound of instruments. 25번

2 Thus, while climate change may not impact these resources, oil and gas reserves and known or potential resources could be **affected** by new climate conditions, since climate change may **affect** access to these resources. 37번

185 alone

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 He was not **alone** in describing the depth of despair as the end of history. 36번

2 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never **alone**, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 41번

3 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never **alone**, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 42번

186 another

3회

1 The agent welcomed my friend's solution and quickly issued a revalidated ticket to ⑤ the woman, and then arranged for **another** flight for my friend. 26번

2 Science as science does not speak; ideally, all scientific concepts are mathematized when scientists communicate with one **another**, and when science displays its products to non-scientists it need not, and indeed is not able to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

3 "Nothing happened after that," **another** Crow warrior said. 36번

187 approach

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 This **approach** to policy typically does not consider values and cultural factors that cannot be measured empirically. 33번

2 This intentional error functions as an advance warning system, manned by the self-protection subself, providing individuals with a margin of safety when they are confronted with potentially dangerous **approaching** objects. 34번

3 The evolutionary benefits of immediately getting out of the way of **approaching** dangers were so strong that natural selection endowed us — and other mammals — with brains that _____. 34번

188 area

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Sometimes all the outcomes customers are trying to achieve in one **area** have a negative effect on other outcomes. 31번

2 _____, climate change may not only force the shutting down of oiland gas-producing **areas**, but increase the possibility of exploration in **areas** of the Arctic through the reduction in ice cover. 37번

189 attention

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Her **attention** was distracted by a rough, noisy quarrel taking place at the ticket counter. 26번

2 But if we pay **attention** to the real consequences of what we think we want, we may discover what we really want. 41번

3 But if we pay **attention** to the real consequences of what we think we want, we may discover what we really want. 42번

190 available

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 "I'm sorry, ma'am, but there are no more seats **available**," came the reply. 26번

2 The chances are they had only a sample of the technology **available** to their relatives back at the Red Sea crossing. 32번

3 It's important that the media provide us with diverse and opposing views, so we can choose the best **available** options. 39번

191 balling

중간 · 수준 5 3회

1 Low-**balling** describes the technique where two individuals arrive at an agreement and then one increases the cost to be incurred by the other. 40번

2 One explanation for the effectiveness of low-**balling** is in terms of self-perception theory. 40번

3 Low-**balling** is effective in sales contexts because the consumer, by not withdrawing from the deal, tends to _____ his purchase decision or tries to save _____. 40번

192 begin

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 When people started to plant stored seed stock deliberately, they also **began** protecting their plants. 28번

2 Having returned to France, Fourier **began** his research on heat conduction. 30번

3 For example, after the consumer has agreed to purchase a car for $8,000, the salesperson **begins** to add on $100 for tax and $200 for tires. 40번

193 between 3회

1 ② The average annual hours increased with age except for the group aged **between** 25 and 34, which volunteered an average of 133 hours. 29번

2 There is a difference **between** getting what you want and getting what you think you want. 41번

3 There is a difference **between** getting what you want and getting what you think you want. 42번

194 cell 기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking **cells**, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the **cells** become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

2 Traveling salespeople, for example, may say they want a smaller **cell** phone, but they may not have thought about how hard that tiny phone will be to use. 31번

195 communicate 기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 The more effectively they **communicate** that authority, the more secure the child feels, and the better able he is to move away from them toward a life of his own. 24번

2 If they don't know where they stand — if, in other words, they are insecure in their authority — they cannot **communicate** security to their child, and he cannot move successfully away from them. 24번

3 Science as science does not speak; ideally, all scientific concepts are mathematized when scientists **communicate** with one another, and when science displays its products to non-scientists it need not, and indeed is not able to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

196 condition

기초 · 수준 3 — 3회

1 Thus, while climate change may not impact these resources, oil and gas reserves and known or potential resources could be affected by new climate **conditions**, since climate change may affect access to these resources. 37번

2 In Siberia, _____, the actual exploration challenge is the time required to access, produce, and deliver oil under extreme environmental **conditions**, where temperatures in January range from —20℃ to —35℃. 37번

3 Warming may ease extreme environmental **conditions**, expanding the production frontier. 37번

197 course

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 That requires, of **course**, that his parents know where they themselves stand. 24번

2 And, of **course**, we must not let the virtual take us away from the real world that doesn't go away with a power outage. 41번

3 And, of **course**, we must not let the virtual take us away from the real world that doesn't go away with a power outage. 42번

198 describe

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 He was not alone in **describing** the depth of despair as the end of history. 36번

2 Low-balling **describes** the technique where two individuals arrive at an agreement and then one increases the cost to be incurred by the other. 40번

3 He **described** Pleasant Hill as "open and private. 43번

199 design

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound and because they are **designed** to play the music in its original tuning standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

2 Scientific and professional policy **design** does not necessarily escape the pitfalls of degenerative politics. 33번

3 Scientifically **designed** policies can serve interests that run counter to the public interest. 33번

200 die

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and **die**. 27번

2 When he was eight years old, his father **died**, and less than a year after this tragedy, his mother passed away, leaving him an orphan. 30번

3 On May 16, 1830, Fourier **died** in Paris. 30번

201 different

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 We could fix 'A' at any frequency, such as 439 or 424; **different** standards were used in the time of Mozart than today. 25번

2 Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments have a **different** sound and because they are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

3 My grandpa Otto chose a **different** path. 43번

202 during

3회

1 **During** this lengthy process, whenever he feels threatened, he turns back toward the safety of his parents' love and authority. 24번

2 **During** the post-Revolution frenzy, he spoke out against the use of the guillotine, for which he almost lost his life. 30번

3 **During** his stay in Egypt he contracted a strange illness that confined him to well-heated rooms for the rest of his life. 30번

203 environment

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 This changed the evolutionary ① pressure that these food plants experienced, as they no longer had to survive in a natural **environment**. 28번

2 Instead, people created a new **environment** for them, and selected for other characteristics than nature previously had. 28번

3 Thick seed coats are often ③ essential for seeds to survive in a natural **environment** because the seeds of many wild plants remain dormant for months until winter is over and rain sets in. 28번

204 evidence

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 It does this by overvaluing **evidence** that confirms what we already think or feel and undervaluing or simply disregarding **evidence** that refutes it. 36번

2 The emotion was so strong that the brain _____ **evidence** of the continued existence of normal, everyday life that might have eased it. 36번

205 extreme

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 Testimony from members of the Crow tribe about the destruction of their culture provides an **extreme** and tragic example of this. 36번

2 In Siberia, _____, the actual exploration challenge is the time required to access, produce, and deliver oil under **extreme** environmental conditions, where temperatures in January range from −20°C to −35°C. 37번

3 Warming may ease **extreme** environmental conditions, expanding the production frontier. 37번

206 fact

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 In **fact**, seeds with thinner coats were ⑤ preferred as they are easier to eat or process into flour, and they allow seedlings to sprout more quickly when sown. 28번

2 Carpenters may request a lightweight circular saw without thinking about the **fact** that it will no longer have the power to get through some of the more difficult jobs. 31번

3 Through the use of the scientific method to determine the **facts** of any given policy situation, the power of social constructions is supposedly diminished, and solutions to social problems are discovered in an objective way. 33번

207 fall

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us **fall** into the trap of trying to please people by going along with whatever they want us to do. 23번

2 A man named Plenty Coups reported that “when the buffalo went away, the hearts of my people **fell** to the ground and they could not lift them up again. 36번

3 My dad recalled looking up at the stars in the roofless house as a twelve-year-old kid before **falling** asleep. 43번

208 flight

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 The **flight** is full,” came the same answer. 26번

2 She walked over to the ticket agent and offered to take a later **flight**, if it meant the woman could use ④ her ticket to travel to New York with her daughter. 26번

3 The agent welcomed my friend’s solution and quickly issued a revalidated ticket to ⑤ the woman, and then arranged for another **flight** for my friend. 26번

209 free

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 The combustion of oxygen that keeps us alive and active ② sending out by-products called oxygen **free** radicals. 27번

2 For example, when the body mobilizes ③ to fight off infectious agents, it generates a burst of **free** radicals to destroy the invaders very efficiently. 27번

3 On the other hand, **free** radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

210 gas

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Oil and **gas** resources are not likely to be impacted by climate change because they result from a process that takes millions of years and are geologically trapped. 37번

2 _____, climate change may not only force the shutting down of oiland **gas**-producing areas, but increase the possibility of exploration in areas of the Arctic through the reduction in ice cover. 37번

3 Thus, while climate change may not impact these resources, oil and **gas** reserves and known or potential resources could be affected by new climate conditions, since climate change may affect access to these resources. 37번

211 heat

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 Having returned to France, Fourier began his research on **heat** conduction. 30번

2 His mathematical theory of **heat** conduction earned him lasting fame. 30번

3 During his stay in Egypt he contracted a strange illness that confined him to well-**heated** rooms for the rest of his life. 30번

212 himself

3회

1 In order to successfully release **himself** from the control of his parents, a child must be secure in his parents' power, as represented by their loving authority. 24번

2 In other words, it is impossible for a child to successfully release **himself** unless he knows exactly where his parents stand, both literally and figuratively. 24번

3 He didn't want to find **himself** working longer and longer hours just to pay for more space and the stuff to fill it. 43번

213 how

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 Traveling salespeople, for example, may say they want a smaller cell phone, but they may not have thought about **how** hard that tiny phone will be to use. 31번

2 When customers make requests for new product features, they are usually focused on solving just one problem and are not thinking of **how** their requested solution will _____. 31번

3 **How** much space do you need to be happy? 43번

214 image

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Actually, the rectangular door of a classroom projects a rectangular **image** on our retina only when it is viewed directly from the front. 38번

2 In the same way, we see car wheels as round, even though the retinal **image** is oval when viewed from an angle other than directly from the front. 38번

3 At other angles, the **image** will be seen as a trapezoid. 38번

215 lady

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 ① an angry **lady** hotly told the clerk. 26번

2 "Sorry, **lady**. 26번

3 A charitable **lady** helped him attend a local military school. 30번

216 larger

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Seeds recovered at archaeological sites clearly show that farmers selected for **larger** seeds and ② thinner seed coats. 28번

2 Part of the American story is that bigger is better, and with cheap credit and tax breaks for home buyers, it's tempting to stretch one's finances to build or buy a **larger** house. 43번

3 Each year more farmland was devoured to build strip malls and neighborhoods with **larger** homes. 43번

217 last

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 His mathematical theory of heat conduction earned him **lasting** fame. 30번

2 If you spot a rhinoceros or hear an avalanche speeding toward you, auditory looming will motivate you to jump out of the way now rather than wait until the **last** second. 34번

3 (①) War should be a **last** resort, obviously, undertaken when all other options have failed. 39번

218 less

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 When he was eight years old, his father died, and **less** than a year after this tragedy, his mother passed away, leaving him an orphan. 30번

2 As an American writer once put it, we may want to live **less** 'thickly' and wait for more infrequent but meaningful _____. 41번

3 As an American writer once put it, we may want to live **less** 'thickly' and wait for more infrequent but meaningful _____. 42번

219 little

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Yet my grandpa loved his **little** home and was content with what he had. 43번

2 In the 1950s, when my dad was a **little** boy, my grandpa built a 600-square-foot cottage. 43번

3 '" Grandpa got most of the materials for his **little** house from the Oakland docks, where he was working. 43번

220 mean

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 She walked over to the ticket agent and offered to take a later flight, if it **meant** the woman could use ④ her ticket to travel to New York with her daughter. 26번

2 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it **means** to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 41번

3 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it **means** to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 42번

221 mind

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 F. Scott Fitzgerald thought that the test of first-rate intelligence was the ability to hold two opposed ideas in **mind** at the same time and still function. 36번

2 Confirmation bias is a term for the way the **mind** systematically avoids confronting contradiction. 36번

3 Dad didn't **mind** living in an unfinished house. 43번

222 most 기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 (②) They should be providing the **most** intense scrutiny on our behalf, so the public can see the other side of things. 39번

2 (④) **Most** of the time, the media fail to perform this crucial role. 39번

3 "' Grandpa got **most** of the materials for his little house from the Oakland docks, where he was working. 43번

223 music 기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their **music** an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

2 Many purists insist on hearing baroque **music** on period instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound and because they are designed to play the **music** in its original tuning standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

224 natural 기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 This changed the evolutionary ① pressure that these food plants experienced, as they no longer had to survive in a **natural** environment. 28번

2 Thick seed coats are often ③ essential for seeds to survive in a **natural** environment because the seeds of many wild plants remain dormant for months until winter is over and rain sets in. 28번

3 The evolutionary benefits of immediately getting out of the way of approaching dangers were so strong that **natural** selection endowed us — and other mammals — with brains that _____. 34번

225 nothing 기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Mathematics will attract those it can attract, but it will do **nothing** to overcome resistance to science. 35번

2 After this **nothing** happened." 36번

3 "Nothing happened after that," another Crow warrior said. 36번

226 oil

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Oil and gas resources are not likely to be impacted by climate change because they result from a process that takes millions of years and are geologically trapped. 37번

2 Thus, while climate change may not impact these resources, oil and gas reserves and known or potential resources could be affected by new climate conditions, since climate change may affect access to these resources. 37번

3 In Siberia, _____, the actual exploration challenge is the time required to access, produce, and deliver oil under extreme environmental conditions, where temperatures in January range from —20℃ to —35℃. 37번

227 own

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 At times, we lose track of our own boundaries and needs, and the cost of this could be our life, both symbolically and literally. 23번

2 The more effectively they communicate that authority, the more secure the child feels, and the better able he is to move away from them toward a life of his own. 24번

3 (⑤) Even the large, so-called 'liberal' American media have admitted that they have not always been watchdogs for the public interest, and that their own coverage on some major issues "looks strikingly one-sided at times." 39번

228 pay

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 But if we pay attention to the real consequences of what we think we want, we may discover what we really want. 41번

2 But if we pay attention to the real consequences of what we think we want, we may discover what we really want. 42번

3 He didn't want to find himself working longer and longer hours just to pay for more space and the stuff to fill it. 43번

229 perhaps

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and **perhaps** to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

2 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and **perhaps** children, and to anticipate death. 41번

3 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and **perhaps** children, and to anticipate death. 42번

230 plenty

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 A man named **Plenty** Coups reported that "when the buffalo went away, the hearts of my people fell to the ground and they could not lift them up again. 36번

2 One might assume that what we want is **plenty** of weak ties, the informal networks that underpin online acquaintanceship. 41번

3 One might assume that what we want is **plenty** of weak ties, the informal networks that underpin online acquaintanceship. 42번

231 policymaking

중간 · 수준 6 — 3회

1 **Policymaking** is seen to be more objective when experts play a large role in the creation and implementation of the policy, and when utilitarian rationality is the dominant value that guides policy. 33번

2 This process creates an illusion of neutrality and implies a transcendence of the pitfalls and inequalities commonly associated with **policymaking**. 33번

3 From this perspective, scientists and professionals emerge as the appropriate experts to be consulted in **policymaking**, while local citizen input and knowledge is often viewed as unnecessary. 33번

232 problem

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 When customers make requests for new product features, they are usually focused on solving just one **problem** and are not thinking of how their requested solution will _____. 31번

2 In this situation, customers request new features but reject the resulting product when they realize the ramifications of their suggestions — the added feature turns out to be worthless because of the **problems** it causes. 31번

3 Through the use of the scientific method to determine the facts of any given policy situation, the power of social constructions is supposedly diminished, and solutions to social **problems** are discovered in an objective way. 33번

233 professional

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 From this perspective, scientists and **professionals** emerge as the appropriate experts to be consulted in policymaking, while local citizen input and knowledge is often viewed as unnecessary. 33번

2 Scientific and **professional** policy design does not necessarily escape the pitfalls of degenerative politics. 33번

3 Scientific and **professional** expertise often relies on a particular type of knowledge that is limited to utility and rationality considerations. 33번

234 purchase

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 For example, after the consumer has agreed to **purchase** a car for $8,000, the salesperson begins to add on $100 for tax and $200 for tires. 40번

2 When the consumer agrees to **purchase** the product under the original terms, that behavior might be used by the consumer to infer his sincere interest in the product. 40번

3 Low-balling is effective in sales contexts because the consumer, by not withdrawing from the deal, tends to _____ his **purchase** decision or tries to save _____. 40번

235 really

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Try to catch yourself in the moment and use your true voice to say what you **really** want to say. 23번

2 But if we pay attention to the real consequences of what we think we want, we may discover what we **really** want. 41번

3 But if we pay attention to the real consequences of what we think we want, we may discover what we **really** want. 42번

236 rectangular

중간 · 수준 4 3회

1 We tend to perceive the door of a classroom as **rectangular** no matter from which angle it is viewed. 38번

2 Actually, the **rectangular** door of a classroom projects a **rectangular** image on our retina only when it is viewed directly from the front. 38번

237 round

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Similarly, a **round** coin is seen as **round** even when viewed from an angle at which, objectively, it should appear elliptical. 38번

2 In the same way, we see car wheels as **round**, even though the retinal image is oval when viewed from an angle other than directly from the front. 38번

238 should

3회

1 Similarly, a round coin is seen as round even when viewed from an angle at which, objectively, it **should** appear elliptical. 38번

2 (①) War **should** be a last resort, obviously, undertaken when all other options have failed. 39번

3 (②) They **should** be providing the most intense scrutiny on our behalf, so the public can see the other side of things. 39번

239 solution

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 The agent welcomed my friend's **solution** and quickly issued a revalidated ticket to ⑤ the woman, and then arranged for another flight for my friend. 26번

2 When customers make requests for new product features, they are usually focused on solving just one problem and are not thinking of how their requested **solution** will _____. 31번

3 Through the use of the scientific method to determine the facts of any given policy situation, the power of social constructions is supposedly diminished, and **solutions** to social problems are discovered in an objective way. 33번

240 stand

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 In other words, it is impossible for a child to successfully release himself unless he knows exactly where his parents **stand**, both literally and figuratively. 24번

2 That requires, of course, that his parents know where they themselves **stand**. 24번

3 If they don't know where they **stand** — if, in other words, they are insecure in their authority — they cannot communicate security to their child, and he cannot move successfully away from them. 24번

241 standard

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 We could fix 'A' at any frequency, such as 439 or 424; different **standards** were used in the time of Mozart than today. 25번

2 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 **standard** to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

3 Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound and because they are designed to play the music in its original tuning **standard**, something that purists deem important. 25번

242 successfully

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 In order to **successfully** release himself from the control of his parents, a child must be secure in his parents' power, as represented by their loving authority. 24번

2 In other words, it is impossible for a child to **successfully** release himself unless he knows exactly where his parents stand, both literally and figuratively. 24번

3 If they don't know where they stand — if, in other words, they are insecure in their authority — they cannot communicate security to their child, and he cannot move **successfully** away from them. 24번

243 such

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 We could fix 'A' at any frequency, **such** as 439 or 424; different standards were used in the time of Mozart than today. 25번

2 The vanguard of **such** a migration must have been small in number and must have traveled comparatively light. 32번

3 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, **such** as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

244 theory

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 His mathematical **theory** of heat conduction earned him lasting fame. 30번

2 One explanation for the effectiveness of low-balling is in terms of self-perception **theory**. 40번

3 An alternative explanation is in terms of impression management **theory**. 40번

245 there

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 "I'm sorry, ma'am, but **there** are no more seats available," came the reply. 26번

2 **There** is a difference between getting what you want and getting what you think you want. 41번

3 **There** is a difference between getting what you want and getting what you think you want. 42번

246 those

3회

1 Mathematics will attract **those** it can attract, but it will do nothing to overcome resistance to science. 35번

2 But **those** fruits are ambivalent. 35번

3 (③) Otherwise, we may be drawn into unnecessary wars, or wars fought for reasons other than **those** presented by governments and generals. 39번

247 travel

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 She walked over to the ticket agent and offered to take a later flight, if it meant the woman could use ④ her ticket to **travel** to New York with her daughter. 26번

2 **Traveling** salespeople, for example, may say they want a smaller cell phone, but they may not have thought about how hard that tiny phone will be to use. 31번

3 The vanguard of such a migration must have been small in number and must have **traveled** comparatively light. 32번

248 turn

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 During this lengthy process, whenever he feels threatened, he **turns** back toward the safety of his parents' love and authority. 24번

2 In this situation, customers request new features but reject the resulting product when they realize the ramifications of their suggestions — the added feature **turns** out to be worthless because of the problems it causes. 31번

3 Like many errors and biases that seem irrational on the surface, auditory looming **turns** out, on closer examination, to be pretty smart. 34번

249 unnecessary

기초 · 수준 3 — 3회

1 But under human management thick seed coats are **unnecessary**, as farmers ④ evade responsibility for storing seeds away from moisture and predators. 28번

2 From this perspective, scientists and professionals emerge as the appropriate experts to be consulted in policymaking, while local citizen input and knowledge is often viewed as **unnecessary**. 33번

3 (③) Otherwise, we may be drawn into **unnecessary** wars, or wars fought for reasons other than those presented by governments and generals. 39번

250 until

3회

1 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code **until** the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

2 Thick seed coats are often ③ essential for seeds to survive in a natural environment because the seeds of many wild plants remain dormant for months **until** winter is over and rain sets in. 28번

3 If you spot a rhinoceros or hear an avalanche speeding toward you, auditory looming will motivate you to jump out of the way now rather than wait **until** the last second. 34번

251 value

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 The names of pitches are associated with particular frequency **values**. 25번

2 Policymaking is seen to be more objective when experts play a large role in the creation and implementation of the policy, and when utilitarian rationality is the dominant **value** that guides policy. 33번

3 This approach to policy typically does not consider **values** and cultural factors that cannot be measured empirically. 33번

252 woman

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 My friend had been watching and listening to the **woman**'s woeful story, and her heart was touched with compassion for ③ the distressed mother. 26번

2 She walked over to the ticket agent and offered to take a later flight, if it meant the **woman** could use ④ her ticket to travel to New York with her daughter. 26번

3 The agent welcomed my friend's solution and quickly issued a revalidated ticket to ⑤ the **woman**, and then arranged for another flight for my friend. 26번

253 word

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 In other **words**, it is impossible for a child to successfully release himself unless he knows exactly where his parents stand, both literally and figuratively. 24번

2 If they don't know where they stand — if, in other **words**, they are insecure in their authority — they cannot communicate security to their child, and he cannot move successfully away from them. 24번

3 Mathematics may be considered a communication skill of the highest type, frictionless so to speak; and at the opposite pole from mathematics, the fruits of science show the practical benefits of science without the use of **words**. 35번

254 able

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 The more effectively they communicate that authority, the more secure the child feels, and the better **able** he is to move away from them toward a life of his own. 24번

2 Science as science does not speak; ideally, all scientific concepts are mathematized when scientists communicate with one another, and when science displays its products to non-scientists it need not, and indeed is not **able** to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

255 access

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Thus, while climate change may not impact these resources, oil and gas reserves and known or potential resources could be affected by new climate conditions, since climate change may affect **access** to these resources. 37번

2 In Siberia, _____, the actual exploration challenge is the time required to **access**, produce, and deliver oil under extreme environmental conditions, where temperatures in January range from —20℃ to —35℃. 37번

256 acquaintanceship

심화 · 수준 8 — 2회

1 One might assume that what we want is plenty of weak ties, the informal networks that underpin online **acquaintanceship**. 41번

2 One might assume that what we want is plenty of weak ties, the informal networks that underpin online **acquaintanceship**. 42번

257 add

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 In this situation, customers request new features but reject the resulting product when they realize the ramifications of their suggestions — the **added** feature turns out to be worthless because of the problems it causes. 31번

2 For example, after the consumer has agreed to purchase a car for $8,000, the salesperson begins to **add** on $100 for tax and $200 for tires. 40번

258 agree

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 For example, after the consumer has **agreed** to purchase a car for $8,000, the salesperson begins to add on $100 for tax and $200 for tires. 40번

2 When the consumer **agrees** to purchase the product under the original terms, that behavior might be used by the consumer to infer his sincere interest in the product. 40번

259 agreement

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Low-balling describes the technique where two individuals arrive at an **agreement** and then one increases the cost to be incurred by the other. 40번

2 If the consumer were to withdraw from the deal after the 'slight' change in the terms of **agreement**, he might foster the rather undesirable impression of being an irresponsible consumer unaware of these necessary charges. 40번

260 allow

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 In fact, seeds with thinner coats were ⑤ preferred as they are easier to eat or process into flour, and they **allow** seedlings to sprout more quickly when sown. 28번

2 He wanted to become an officer but was not **allowed** to because he was the son of a tailor. 30번

261 along

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying to please people by going **along** with whatever they want us to do. 23번

2 Recall that Australia was colonized 45,000 years ago by pioneers spreading east from Africa **along** the shore of Asia. 32번

262 although

2회

1 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, **although** it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

2 **Although** this kind of bias might inhibit economically rational judgment in laboratory tasks, it leads us to behave in a deeply rational manner in the real world. 34번

263 anticipate

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to **anticipate** death. 41번

2 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to **anticipate** death. 42번

264 associate

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 The names of pitches are **associated** with particular frequency values. 25번

2 This process creates an illusion of neutrality and implies a transcendence of the pitfalls and inequalities commonly **associated** with policymaking. 33번

265 attract

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Mathematics will **attract** those it can **attract**, but it will do nothing to overcome resistance to science. 35번

266 auditory

중간 · 수준 6 2회

1 Like many errors and biases that seem irrational on the surface, **auditory** looming turns out, on closer examination, to be pretty smart. 34번

2 If you spot a rhinoceros or hear an avalanche speeding toward you, **auditory** looming will motivate you to jump out of the way now rather than wait until the last second. 34번

267 back

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 During this lengthy process, whenever he feels threatened, he turns **back** toward the safety of his parents' love and authority. 24번

2 The chances are they had only a sample of the technology available to their relatives **back** at the Red Sea crossing. 32번

268 bear

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be **born**, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 41번

2 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be **born**, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 42번

269 before

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 In essence, he was recycling **before** it became 'cool. 43번

2 My dad recalled looking up at the stars in the roofless house as a twelve-year-old kid **before** falling asleep. 43번

270 benefit

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 The evolutionary **benefits** of immediately getting out of the way of approaching dangers were so strong that natural selection endowed us — and other mammals — with brains that _____. 34번

2 Mathematics may be considered a communication skill of the highest type, frictionless so to speak; and at the opposite pole from mathematics, the fruits of science show the practical **benefits** of science without the use of words. 35번

271 better

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 The more effectively they communicate that authority, the more secure the child feels, and the **better** able he is to move away from them toward a life of his own. 24번

2 Part of the American story is that bigger is **better**, and with cheap credit and tax breaks for home buyers, it's tempting to stretch one's finances to build or buy a larger house. 43번

272 body

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 For example, when the **body** mobilizes ③ to fight off infectious agents, it generates a burst of free radicals to destroy the invaders very efficiently. 27번

2 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the **body**, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

273 canadian

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 The graph above shows the **Canadian** volunteer rates and average annual hours of seven age groups in 2007. 29번

2 ① In these groups, the volunteer rates ranged from 29% to 58%, and the **Canadian** average rate was 46%. 29번

274 car

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 In the same way, we see **car** wheels as round, even though the retinal image is oval when viewed from an angle other than directly from the front. 38번

2 For example, after the consumer has agreed to purchase a **car** for $8,000, the salesperson begins to add on $100 for tax and $200 for tires. 40번

275 catch

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Try to **catch** yourself in the moment and use your true voice to say what you really want to say. 23번

2 A friend of mine was sitting in the Miami airport reading a magazine while she waited to **catch** a plane to New York. 26번

276 cause

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 When we are unable to set healthy limits, it **causes** distress in our relationships. 23번

2 In this situation, customers request new features but reject the resulting product when they realize the ramifications of their suggestions — the added feature turns out to be worthless because of the problems it **causes**. 31번

277 characteristic

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 They have Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde **characteristics**. 27번

2 Instead, people created a new environment for them, and selected for other **characteristics** than nature previously had. 28번

278 chess

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 We may decide that it is fine to play **chess** with a robot, but that robots are unfit for any conversation about family or friends. 41번

2 We may decide that it is fine to play **chess** with a robot, but that robots are unfit for any conversation about family or friends. 42번

279 choose

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 It's important that the media provide us with diverse and opposing views, so we can **choose** the best available options. 39번

2 My grandpa Otto **chose** a different path. 43번

280 classroom

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 We tend to perceive the door of a **classroom** as rectangular no matter from which angle it is viewed. 38번

2 Actually, the rectangular door of a **classroom** projects a rectangular image on our retina only when it is viewed directly from the front. 38번

281 come

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 "I'm sorry, ma'am, but there are no more seats available," **came** the reply. 26번

2 The flight is full," **came** the same answer. 26번

282 community

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 He grew up in a farming **community** and within a very large family, so living simply was integral to his life philosophy. 43번

2 Over the years, my dad and grandpa noticed dramatic changes in their **community**. 43번

283 conduction

중간 · 수준 6 — 2회

1 Having returned to France, Fourier began his research on heat **conduction**. 30번

2 His mathematical theory of heat **conduction** earned him lasting fame. 30번

284 confront

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 This intentional error functions as an advance warning system, manned by the self-protection subself, providing individuals with a margin of safety when they are **confronted** with potentially dangerous approaching objects. 34번

2 Confirmation bias is a term for the way the mind systematically avoids **confronting** contradiction. 36번

285 consequence

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 But if we pay attention to the real **consequences** of what we think we want, we may discover what we really want. 41번

2 But if we pay attention to the real **consequences** of what we think we want, we may discover what we really want. 42번

286 consider

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 This approach to policy typically does not **consider** values and cultural factors that cannot be measured empirically. 33번

2 Mathematics may be **considered** a communication skill of the highest type, frictionless so to speak; and at the opposite pole from mathematics, the fruits of science show the practical benefits of science without the use of words. 35번

287 content

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Yet my grandpa loved his little home and was **content** with what he had. 43번

2 As my dad said, “Everyone was happy and **content**. 43번

288 cottage

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 In the 1950s, when my dad was a little boy, my grandpa built a 600-square-foot **cottage** . 43번

2 It took four years to build the small **cottage**, and when they moved in, the roof wasn't even on! 43번

289 counter

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Her attention was distracted by a rough, noisy quarrel taking place at the ticket **counter**. 26번

2 Scientifically designed policies can serve interests that run **counter** to the public interest. 33번

290 create

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Instead, people **created** a new environment for them, and selected for other characteristics than nature previously had. 28번

2 This process **creates** an illusion of neutrality and implies a transcendence of the pitfalls and inequalities commonly associated with policymaking. 33번

291 Crow

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Testimony from members of the **Crow** tribe about the destruction of their culture provides an extreme and tragic example of this. 36번

2 "Nothing happened after that," another **Crow** warrior said. 36번

292 daughter

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 "But my eight-year-old **daughter** is on that plane. 26번

2 She walked over to the ticket agent and offered to take a later flight, if it meant the woman could use ④ her ticket to travel to New York with her **daughter**. 26번

293 day

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 These **days**, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 41번

2 These **days**, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 42번

294 deal

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 If the consumer were to withdraw from the **deal** after the 'slight' change in the terms of agreement, he might foster the rather undesirable impression of being an irresponsible consumer unaware of these necessary charges. 40번

2 Low-balling is effective in sales contexts because the consumer, by not withdrawing from the **deal**, tends to _____ his purchase decision or tries to save _____. 40번

295 death

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate **death**. 41번

2 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate **death**. 42번

296 desire

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 A robot might have needs, but to understand **desire**, one needs language and flesh. 41번

2 A robot might have needs, but to understand **desire**, one needs language and flesh. 42번

297 develop

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it **developed** and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

2 It was not that they were 'primitive' or that they had mentally regressed; it was that they _____ and did not have a dense enough population and therefore a large enough collective brain to **develop** them much further. 32번

298 difference

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 There is a **difference** between getting what you want and getting what you think you want. 41번

2 There is a **difference** between getting what you want and getting what you think you want. 42번

299 digitize

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 These days, looking at sociable robots and **digitized** friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 41번

2 These days, looking at sociable robots and **digitized** friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 42번

300 directly

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Actually, the rectangular door of a classroom projects a rectangular image on our retina only when it is viewed **directly** from the front. 38번

2 In the same way, we see car wheels as round, even though the retinal image is oval when viewed from an angle other than **directly** from the front. 38번

301 ease

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 The emotion was so strong that the brain _____ evidence of the continued existence of normal, everyday life that might have **eased** it. 36번

2 Warming may **ease** extreme environmental conditions, expanding the production frontier. 37번

302 edge

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 The **edge** of the door towards us looks wider than the **edge** hinged with the frame. 38번

303 Egypt

2회

1 When Napoleon invaded **Egypt** in 1798, Fourier and other scholars accompanied the expedition. 30번

2 During his stay in **Egypt** he contracted a strange illness that confined him to well-heated rooms for the rest of his life. 30번

304 eight

2회

1 "But my **eight**-year-old daughter is on that plane. 26번

2 When he was **eight** years old, his father died, and less than a year after this tragedy, his mother passed away, leaving him an orphan. 30번

305 enough

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 It was not that they were 'primitive' or that they had mentally regressed; it was that they _____ and did not have a dense **enough** population and therefore a large **enough** collective brain to develop them much further. 32번

306 environmental

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 In Siberia, _____, the actual exploration challenge is the time required to access, produce, and deliver oil under extreme **environmental** conditions, where temperatures in January range from —20℃ to —35℃. 37번

2 Warming may ease extreme **environmental** conditions, expanding the production frontier. 37번

307 error

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Like many **errors** and biases that seem irrational on the surface, auditory looming turns out, on closer examination, to be pretty smart. 34번

2 This intentional **error** functions as an advance warning system, manned by the self-protection subself, providing individuals with a margin of safety when they are confronted with potentially dangerous approaching objects. 34번

308 evolutionary

중간 · 수준 5 2회

1 This changed the **evolutionary** ① pressure that these food plants experienced, as they no longer had to survive in a natural environment. 28번

2 The **evolutionary** benefits of immediately getting out of the way of approaching dangers were so strong that natural selection endowed us — and other mammals — with brains that _____. 34번

309 exactness

중간 · 수준 5 2회

1 When science speaks to others, it is no longer science, and the scientist becomes or has to hire a publicist who dilutes the **exactness** of mathematics. 35번

2 In doing so, the scientist reverses his drive toward mathematical **exactness** in favor of rhetorical vagueness and metaphor, thus _____. 35번

310 expert

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Policymaking is seen to be more objective when **experts** play a large role in the creation and implementation of the policy, and when utilitarian rationality is the dominant value that guides policy. 33번

2 From this perspective, scientists and professionals emerge as the appropriate **experts** to be consulted in policymaking, while local citizen input and knowledge is often viewed as unnecessary. 33번

311 explanation

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 One **explanation** for the effectiveness of low-balling is in terms of self-perception theory. 40번

2 An alternative **explanation** is in terms of impression management theory. 40번

312 exploration

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 _____, climate change may not only force the shutting down of oiland gas-producing areas, but increase the possibility of **exploration** in areas of the Arctic through the reduction in ice cover. 37번

2 In Siberia, _____, the actual **exploration** challenge is the time required to access, produce, and deliver oil under extreme environmental conditions, where temperatures in January range from —20℃ to —35℃. 37번

313 fail

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 (①) War should be a last resort, obviously, undertaken when all other options have **failed**. 39번

2 (④) Most of the time, the media **fail** to perform this crucial role. 39번

314 farmer

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Seeds recovered at archaeological sites clearly show that **farmers** selected for larger seeds and ② thinner seed coats. 28번

2 But under human management thick seed coats are unnecessary, as **farmers** ④ evade responsibility for storing seeds away from moisture and predators. 28번

315 few

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 A **few** hundred people cannot sustain a sophisticated technology. 32번

2 Science is universal in principle but in practice it speaks to very **few**. 35번

316 fight

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 For example, when the body mobilizes ③ to **fight** off infectious agents, it generates a burst of free radicals to destroy the invaders very efficiently. 27번

2 (③) Otherwise, we may be drawn into unnecessary wars, or wars **fought** for reasons other than those presented by governments and generals. 39번

317 fine

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 We may decide that it is **fine** to play chess with a robot, but that robots are unfit for any conversation about family or friends. 41번

2 We may decide that it is **fine** to play chess with a robot, but that robots are unfit for any conversation about family or friends. 42번

318 finger

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 As we put in our many hours of typing — with all **fingers** or just thumbs — we may discover that we miss the human voice. 41번

2 As we put in our many hours of typing — with all **fingers** or just thumbs — we may discover that we miss the human voice. 42번

319 firsthand

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, **firsthand**, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 41번

2 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, **firsthand**, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 42번

320 fix

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Our current system is called A440 because the note we call ‘A’ that is in the middle of the piano keyboard has been **fixed** to have a frequency of 440 Hz. 25번

2 We could **fix** ‘A’ at any frequency, such as 439 or 424; different standards were used in the time of Mozart than today. 25번

321 flesh

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 A robot might have needs, but to understand desire, one needs language and **flesh**. 41번

2 A robot might have needs, but to understand desire, one needs language and **flesh**. 42번

322 foot

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 In the 1950s, when my dad was a little boy, my grandpa built a 600-square-**foot** cottage. 43번

2 He put the twenty-bythirty- **foot** structure on a small plot of land in Pleasant Hill. 43번

323 force

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 The ultimate life **force** lies in tiny cellular factories of energy, called mitochondria, ① that burn nearly all the oxygen we breathe in. 27번

2 _____, climate change may not only **force** the shutting down of oiland gas-producing areas, but increase the possibility of exploration in areas of the Arctic through the reduction in ice cover. 37번

324 four

2회

1 It took **four** years to build the small cottage, and when they moved in, the roof wasn't even on! 43번

2 Soon my grandpa had the only small house on the block, surrounded by a sea of homes **four** times the size of his dwelling. 43번

325 front

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Actually, the rectangular door of a classroom projects a rectangular image on our retina only when it is viewed directly from the **front**. 38번

2 In the same way, we see car wheels as round, even though the retinal image is oval when viewed from an angle other than directly from the **front**. 38번

326 fruit

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Mathematics may be considered a communication skill of the highest type, frictionless so to speak; and at the opposite pole from mathematics, the **fruits** of science show the practical benefits of science without the use of words. 35번

2 But those **fruits** are ambivalent. 35번

327 function

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 This intentional error **functions** as an advance warning system, manned by the self-protection subself, providing individuals with a margin of safety when they are confronted with potentially dangerous approaching objects. 34번

2 F. Scott Fitzgerald thought that the test of first-rate intelligence was the ability to hold two opposed ideas in mind at the same time and still **function**. 36번

328 hand

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 On the one **hand**, they help guarantee our survival. 27번

2 On the other **hand**, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

329 happen

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 After this nothing **happened**." 36번

2 "Nothing **happened** after that," another Crow warrior said. 36번

330 happy

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 How much space do you need to be **happy**? 43번

2 As my dad said, "Everyone was **happy** and content. 43번

331 hear

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Many purists insist on **hearing** baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound and because they are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

2 If you spot a rhinoceros or **hear** an avalanche speeding toward you, auditory looming will motivate you to jump out of the way now rather than wait until the last second. 34번

332 heart

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 My friend had been watching and listening to the woman's woeful story, and her **heart** was touched with compassion for ③ the distressed mother. 26번

2 A man named Plenty Coups reported that "when the buffalo went away, the **hearts** of my people fell to the ground and they could not lift them up again. 36번

333 help

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 On the one hand, they **help** guarantee our survival. 27번

2 A charitable lady **helped** him attend a local military school. 30번

334 highest

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 ③ The 15-24 age group showed the **highest** volunteer rate but the second fewest average annual hours. 29번

2 Mathematics may be considered a communication skill of the **highest** type, frictionless so to speak; and at the opposite pole from mathematics, the fruits of science show the practical benefits of science without the use of words. 35번

335 Hill

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 He put the twenty-bythirty- foot structure on a small plot of land in Pleasant **Hill**. 43번

2 He described Pleasant **Hill** as "open and private. 43번

336 impact

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 Oil and gas resources are not likely to be **impacted** by climate change because they result from a process that takes millions of years and are geologically trapped. 37번

2 Thus, while climate change may not **impact** these resources, oil and gas reserves and known or potential resources could be affected by new climate conditions, since climate change may affect access to these resources. 37번

337 important

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound and because they are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, something that purists deem **important**. 25번

2 It's **important** that the media provide us with diverse and opposing views, so we can choose the best available options. 39번

338 impression

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 An alternative explanation is in terms of **impression** management theory. 40번

2 If the consumer were to withdraw from the deal after the 'slight' change in the terms of agreement, he might foster the rather undesirable **impression** of being an irresponsible consumer unaware of these necessary charges. 40번

339 individual

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 This intentional error functions as an advance warning system, manned by the self-protection subself, providing **individuals** with a margin of safety when they are confronted with potentially dangerous approaching objects. 34번

2 Low-balling describes the technique where two **individuals** arrive at an agreement and then one increases the cost to be incurred by the other. 40번

340 infer

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 When the consumer agrees to purchase the product under the original terms, that behavior might be used by the consumer to **infer** his sincere interest in the product. 40번

2 This **inferred** sincere interest in the product may enable him to endure the increased cost. 40번

341 informal

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 One might assume that what we want is plenty of weak ties, the **informal** networks that underpin online acquaintanceship. 41번

2 One might assume that what we want is plenty of weak ties, the **informal** networks that underpin online acquaintanceship. 42번

342 infrequent

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 As an American writer once put it, we may want to live less 'thickly' and wait for more **infrequent** but meaningful _____. 41번

2 As an American writer once put it, we may want to live less 'thickly' and wait for more **infrequent** but meaningful _____. 42번

343 instead

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 **Instead**, people created a new environment for them, and selected for other characteristics than nature previously had. 28번

2 **Instead**, it's about giving yourself the time, freedom, and money to pursue your dreams. 43번

344 issue

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 The agent welcomed my friend's solution and quickly **issued** a revalidated ticket to ⑤ the woman, and then arranged for another flight for my friend. 26번

2 (⑤) Even the large, so-called 'liberal' American media have admitted that they have not always been watchdogs for the public interest, and that their own coverage on some major **issues** "looks strikingly one-sided at times." 39번

345 its

2회

1 Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound and because they are designed to play the music in **its** original tuning standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

2 Science as science does not speak; ideally, all scientific concepts are mathematized when scientists communicate with one another, and when science displays **its** products to non-scientists it need not, and indeed is not able to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

346 knowledge

기초 · 수준 2

2회

1 From this perspective, scientists and professionals emerge as the appropriate experts to be consulted in policymaking, while local citizen input and **knowledge** is often viewed as unnecessary. 33번

2 Scientific and professional expertise often relies on a particular type of **knowledge** that is limited to utility and rationality considerations. 33번

347 language

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 A robot might have needs, but to understand desire, one needs **language** and flesh. 41번

2 A robot might have needs, but to understand desire, one needs **language** and flesh. 42번

348 learn

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 But when we **learn** to say no to what we don't feel like doing in order to say yes to our true self, we feel empowered, and our relationships with others improve. 23번

2 I **learned** from him that simplicity isn't about austerity. 43번

349 limit

기초 · 수준 2

2회

1 When we are unable to set healthy **limits**, it causes distress in our relationships. 23번

2 Scientific and professional expertise often relies on a particular type of knowledge that is **limited** to utility and rationality considerations. 33번

350 listen

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 My friend had been watching and **listening** to the woman's woeful story, and her heart was touched with compassion for ③ the distressed mother. 26번

2 This is very common when companies are busy **listening** to the 'voice of the customer.' 31번

351 literally

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 At times, we lose track of our own boundaries and needs, and the cost of this could be our life, both symbolically and **literally**. 23번

2 In other words, it is impossible for a child to successfully release himself unless he knows exactly where his parents stand, both **literally** and figuratively. 24번

352 local

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 A charitable lady helped him attend a **local** military school. 30번

2 From this perspective, scientists and professionals emerge as the appropriate experts to be consulted in policymaking, while **local** citizen input and knowledge is often viewed as unnecessary. 33번

353 loom

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 Like many errors and biases that seem irrational on the surface, auditory **looming** turns out, on closer examination, to be pretty smart. 34번

2 If you spot a rhinoceros or hear an avalanche speeding toward you, auditory **looming** will motivate you to jump out of the way now rather than wait until the last second. 34번

354 lose

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 At times, we **lose** track of our own boundaries and needs, and the cost of this could be our life, both symbolically and literally. 23번

2 During the post-Revolution frenzy, he spoke out against the use of the guillotine, for which he almost **lost** his life. 30번

355 management

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 But under human **management** thick seed coats are unnecessary, as farmers ④ evade responsibility for storing seeds away from moisture and predators. 28번

2 An alternative explanation is in terms of impression **management** theory. 40번

356 mathematical

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 His **mathematical** theory of heat conduction earned him lasting fame. 30번

2 In doing so, the scientist reverses his drive toward **mathematical** exactness in favor of rhetorical vagueness and metaphor, thus _____. 35번

357 meaningful

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 As an American writer once put it, we may want to live less 'thickly' and wait for more infrequent but **meaningful** _____. 41번

2 As an American writer once put it, we may want to live less 'thickly' and wait for more infrequent but **meaningful** _____. 42번

358 miss

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 As we put in our many hours of typing — with all fingers or just thumbs — we may discover that we **miss** the human voice. 41번

2 As we put in our many hours of typing — with all fingers or just thumbs — we may discover that we **miss** the human voice. 42번

359 mother

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 My friend had been watching and listening to the woman's woeful story, and her heart was touched with compassion for ③ the distressed **mother**. 26번

2 When he was eight years old, his father died, and less than a year after this tragedy, his **mother** passed away, leaving him an orphan. 30번

360 much

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 It was not that they were ‘primitive’ or that they had mentally regressed; it was that they _____ and did not have a dense enough population and therefore a large enough collective brain to develop them **much** further. 32번

2 How **much** space do you need to be happy? 43번

361 name

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 The **names** of pitches are associated with particular frequency values. 25번

2 A man **named** Plenty Coups reported that “when the buffalo went away, the hearts of my people fell to the ground and they could not lift them up again. 36번

362 network

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 One might assume that what we want is plenty of weak ties, the informal **networks** that underpin online acquaintanceship. 41번

2 One might assume that what we want is plenty of weak ties, the informal **networks** that underpin online acquaintanceship. 42번

363 never

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and **never** alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 41번

2 These days, looking at sociable robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and **never** alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 42번

364 number

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 The success of human beings depends crucially on **numbers** and connections. 32번

2 The vanguard of such a migration must have been small in **number** and must have traveled comparatively light. 32번

365 objective

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 Policymaking is seen to be more **objective** when experts play a large role in the creation and implementation of the policy, and when utilitarian rationality is the dominant value that guides policy. 33번

2 Through the use of the scientific method to determine the facts of any given policy situation, the power of social constructions is supposedly diminished, and solutions to social problems are discovered in an **objective** way. 33번

366 once

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 As an American writer **once** put it, we may want to live less 'thickly' and wait for more infrequent but meaningful _____. 41번

2 As an American writer **once** put it, we may want to live less 'thickly' and wait for more infrequent but meaningful _____. 42번

367 online

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 One might assume that what we want is plenty of weak ties, the informal networks that underpin **online** acquaintanceship. 41번

2 One might assume that what we want is plenty of weak ties, the informal networks that underpin **online** acquaintanceship. 42번

368 option

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 It's important that the media provide us with diverse and opposing views, so we can choose the best available **options**. 39번

2 (①) War should be a last resort, obviously, undertaken when all other **options** have failed. 39번

369 order

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 But when we learn to say no to what we don't feel like doing in **order** to say yes to our true self, we feel empowered, and our relationships with others improve. 23번

2 In **order** to successfully release himself from the control of his parents, a child must be secure in his parents' power, as represented by their loving authority. 24번

370 original

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound and because they are designed to play the music in its **original** tuning standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

2 When the consumer agrees to purchase the product under the **original** terms, that behavior might be used by the consumer to infer his sincere interest in the product. 40번

371 outage

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 And, of course, we must not let the virtual take us away from the real world that doesn't go away with a power **outage**. 41번

2 And, of course, we must not let the virtual take us away from the real world that doesn't go away with a power **outage**. 42번

372 outcome

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Sometimes all the **outcomes** customers are trying to achieve in one area have a negative effect on other **outcomes**. 31번

373 Paris

2회

1 In 1795, he became a teacher at the École Normale in **Paris**. 30번

2 On May 16, 1830, Fourier died in **Paris**. 30번

374 particular

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 The names of pitches are associated with **particular** frequency values. 25번

2 Scientific and professional expertise often relies on a **particular** type of knowledge that is limited to utility and rationality considerations. 33번

375 person

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a **person** who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 41번

2 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a **person** who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to wish for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 42번

376 phone

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Traveling salespeople, for example, may say they want a smaller cell **phone**, but they may not have thought about how hard that tiny **phone** will be to use. 31번

377 pitfall

중간 · 수준 6 2회

1 This process creates an illusion of neutrality and implies a transcendence of the **pitfalls** and inequalities commonly associated with policymaking. 33번

2 Scientific and professional policy design does not necessarily escape the **pitfalls** of degenerative politics. 33번

378 plane

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 A friend of mine was sitting in the Miami airport reading a magazine while she waited to catch a **plane** to New York. 26번

2 “But my eight-year-old daughter is on that **plane**. 26번

379 Pleasant

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 He put the twenty-bythirty- foot structure on a small plot of land in **Pleasant** Hill. 43번

2 He described **Pleasant** Hill as “open and private. 43번

380 price

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 But breathing has a **price**. 27번

2 As real estate **prices** rose, many of their neighbors sold their homes and lots. 43번

381 produce

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 _____, climate change may not only force the shutting down of oiland gas-**producing** areas, but increase the possibility of exploration in areas of the Arctic through the reduction in ice cover. 37번

2 In Siberia, _____, the actual exploration challenge is the time required to access, **produce**, and deliver oil under extreme environmental conditions, where temperatures in January range from —20℃ to —35℃. 37번

382 project

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Actually, the rectangular door of a classroom **projects** a rectangular image on our retina only when it is viewed directly from the front. 38번

2 Slowly the trapezoid becomes thinner and thinner, and all that is **projected** on the retina is a vertical line, which is the thickness of the door. 38번

383 purist

중간 · 수준 6 — 2회

1 Many **purists** insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound and because they are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, something that **purists** deem important. 25번

384 quickly

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 The agent welcomed my friend's solution and **quickly** issued a revalidated ticket to ⑤ the woman, and then arranged for another flight for my friend. 26번

2 In fact, seeds with thinner coats were ⑤ preferred as they are easier to eat or process into flour, and they allow seedlings to sprout more **quickly** when sown. 28번

385 range

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 ① In these groups, the volunteer rates **ranged** from 29% to 58%, and the Canadian average rate was 46%. 29번

2 In Siberia, _____, the actual exploration challenge is the time required to access, produce, and deliver oil under extreme environmental conditions, where temperatures in January **range** from —20℃ to —35℃. 37번

386 rather

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 If you spot a rhinoceros or hear an avalanche speeding toward you, auditory looming will motivate you to jump out of the way now **rather** than wait until the last second. 34번

2 If the consumer were to withdraw from the deal after the 'slight' change in the terms of agreement, he might foster the **rather** undesirable impression of being an irresponsible consumer unaware of these necessary charges. 40번

387 rational

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 Although this kind of bias might inhibit economically **rational** judgment in laboratory tasks, it leads us to behave in a deeply **rational** manner in the real world. 34번

388 rationality

중간 · 수준 6 — 2회

1 Policymaking is seen to be more objective when experts play a large role in the creation and implementation of the policy, and when utilitarian **rationality** is the dominant value that guides policy. 33번

2 Scientific and professional expertise often relies on a particular type of knowledge that is limited to utility and **rationality** considerations. 33번

389 recall

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 **Recall** that Australia was colonized 45,000 years ago by pioneers spreading east from Africa along the shore of Asia. 32번

2 My dad **recalled** looking up at the stars in the roofless house as a twelve-year-old kid before falling asleep. 43번

390 recycle

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Dad remarked, "Reusing and **recycling** was a necessity. 43번

2 In essence, he was **recycling** before it became 'cool. 43번

391 relationship

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 When we are unable to set healthy limits, it causes distress in our **relationships**. 23번

2 But when we learn to say no to what we don't feel like doing in order to say yes to our true self, we feel empowered, and our **relationships** with others improve. 23번

392 release

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 In order to successfully **release** himself from the control of his parents, a child must be secure in his parents' power, as represented by their loving authority. 24번

2 In other words, it is impossible for a child to successfully **release** himself unless he knows exactly where his parents stand, both literally and figuratively. 24번

393 require

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 That **requires**, of course, that his parents know where they themselves stand. 24번

2 In Siberia, _____, the actual exploration challenge is the time **required** to access, produce, and deliver oil under extreme environmental conditions, where temperatures in January range from —20℃ to —35℃. 37번

394 resort

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 Science as science does not speak; ideally, all scientific concepts are mathematized when scientists communicate with one another, and when science displays its products to non-scientists it need not, and indeed is not able to, **resort** to salesmanship. 35번

2 (①) War should be a last **resort**, obviously, undertaken when all other options have failed. 39번

395 responsibility

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 But under human management thick seed coats are unnecessary, as farmers ④ evade **responsibility** for storing seeds away from moisture and predators. 28번

2 So, when someone is threatening to go to war, or trying to convince us and mounting a huge public relations campaign to justify it, the news media have a **responsibility** to question everything. 39번

396 result

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 In this situation, customers request new features but reject the **resulting** product when they realize the ramifications of their suggestions — the added feature turns out to be worthless because of the problems it causes. 31번

2 Oil and gas resources are not likely to be impacted by climate change because they **result** from a process that takes millions of years and are geologically trapped. 37번

397 retina

심화 · 수준 7 — 2회

1 Actually, the rectangular door of a classroom projects a rectangular image on our **retina** only when it is viewed directly from the front. 38번

2 Slowly the trapezoid becomes thinner and thinner, and all that is projected on the **retina** is a vertical line, which is the thickness of the door. 38번

398 role

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Policymaking is seen to be more objective when experts play a large **role** in the creation and implementation of the policy, and when utilitarian rationality is the dominant value that guides policy. 33번

2 (④) Most of the time, the media fail to perform this crucial **role**. 39번

399 safety

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 During this lengthy process, whenever he feels threatened, he turns back toward the **safety** of his parents' love and authority. 24번

2 This intentional error functions as an advance warning system, manned by the self-protection subself, providing individuals with a margin of **safety** when they are confronted with potentially dangerous approaching objects. 34번

400 salesperson

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 For example, after the consumer has agreed to purchase a car for $8,000, the **salesperson** begins to add on $100 for tax and $200 for tires. 40번

2 These additional costs might be thought of as a metaphorical 'low ball' that the **salesperson** throws the consumer. 40번

401 Sea

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 The chances are they had only a sample of the technology available to their relatives back at the Red **Sea** crossing. 32번

2 Soon my grandpa had the only small house on the block, surrounded by a **sea** of homes four times the size of his dwelling. 43번

402 second

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 ③ The 15-24 age group showed the highest volunteer rate but the **second** fewest average annual hours. 29번

2 If you spot a rhinoceros or hear an avalanche speeding toward you, auditory looming will motivate you to jump out of the way now rather than wait until the last **second**. 34번

403 secure

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 In order to successfully release himself from the control of his parents, a child must be **secure** in his parents' power, as represented by their loving authority. 24번

2 The more effectively they communicate that authority, the more **secure** the child feels, and the better able he is to move away from them toward a life of his own. 24번

404 select

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Instead, people created a new environment for them, and **selected** for other characteristics than nature previously had. 28번

2 Seeds recovered at archaeological sites clearly show that farmers **selected** for larger seeds and ② thinner seed coats. 28번

405 set

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 When we are unable to **set** healthy limits, it causes distress in our relationships. 23번

2 Thick seed coats are often ③ essential for seeds to survive in a natural environment because the seeds of many wild plants remain dormant for months until winter is over and rain **sets** in. 28번

406 side

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 (②) They should be providing the most intense scrutiny on our behalf, so the public can see the other **side** of things. 39번

2 (⑤) Even the large, so-called 'liberal' American media have admitted that they have not always been watchdogs for the public interest, and that their own coverage on some major issues "looks strikingly one-**sided** at times." 39번

407 simply

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 It does this by overvaluing evidence that confirms what we already think or feel and undervaluing or **simply** disregarding evidence that refutes it. 36번

2 He grew up in a farming community and within a very large family, so living **simply** was integral to his life philosophy. 43번

408 sincere

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 When the consumer agrees to purchase the product under the original terms, that behavior might be used by the consumer to infer his **sincere** interest in the product. 40번

2 This inferred **sincere** interest in the product may enable him to endure the increased cost. 40번

409 situation

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 In this **situation**, customers request new features but reject the resulting product when they realize the ramifications of their suggestions — the added feature turns out to be worthless because of the problems it causes. 31번

2 Through the use of the scientific method to determine the facts of any given policy **situation**, the power of social constructions is supposedly diminished, and solutions to social problems are discovered in an objective way. 33번

410 size

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 The **size** of the house didn't matter." 43번

2 Soon my grandpa had the only small house on the block, surrounded by a sea of homes four times the **size** of his dwelling. 43번

411 smart

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Like many errors and biases that seem irrational on the surface, auditory looming turns out, on closer examination, to be pretty **smart**. 34번

2 Being accurate is not always **smart**. 34번

412 sociable

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 These days, looking at **sociable** robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 41번

2 These days, looking at **sociable** robots and digitized friends, one might assume that what we want is to be always in touch and never alone, no matter who or what we are in touch with. 42번

413 social

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Through the use of the scientific method to determine the facts of any given policy situation, the power of **social** constructions is supposedly diminished, and solutions to **social** problems are discovered in an objective way. 33번

414 solitude

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 We may want some stillness and **solitude**. 41번

2 We may want some stillness and **solitude**. 42번

415 sometimes

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and **sometimes** give up and die. 27번

2 **Sometimes** all the outcomes customers are trying to achieve in one area have a negative effect on other outcomes. 31번

416 sorry

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 "I'm **sorry**, ma'am, but there are no more seats available," came the reply. 26번

2 "**Sorry**, lady. 26번

417 space

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 How much **space** do you need to be happy? 43번

2 He didn't want to find himself working longer and longer hours just to pay for more **space** and the stuff to fill it. 43번

418 stillness

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 We may want some **stillness** and solitude. 41번

2 We may want some **stillness** and solitude. 42번

419 store

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 When people started to plant **stored** seed stock deliberately, they also began protecting their plants. 28번

2 But under human management thick seed coats are unnecessary, as farmers ④ evade responsibility for **storing** seeds away from moisture and predators. 28번

420 story

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 My friend had been watching and listening to the woman's woeful **story**, and her heart was touched with compassion for ③ the distressed mother. 26번

2 Part of the American **story** is that bigger is better, and with cheap credit and tax breaks for home buyers, it's tempting to stretch one's finances to build or buy a larger house. 43번

421 strong

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 The evolutionary benefits of immediately getting out of the way of approaching dangers were so **strong** that natural selection endowed us — and other mammals — with brains that _____. 34번

2 The emotion was so **strong** that the brain _____ evidence of the continued existence of normal, everyday life that might have eased it. 36번

422 stuff

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Ironically, the **stuff** that gives us life eventually kills it. 27번

2 He didn't want to find himself working longer and longer hours just to pay for more space and the **stuff** to fill it. 43번

423 survive

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 This changed the evolutionary ① pressure that these food plants experienced, as they no longer had to **survive** in a natural environment. 28번

2 Thick seed coats are often ③ essential for seeds to **survive** in a natural environment because the seeds of many wild plants remain dormant for months until winter is over and rain sets in. 28번

424 system

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Our current **system** is called A440 because the note we call 'A' that is in the middle of the piano keyboard has been fixed to have a frequency of 440 Hz. 25번

2 This intentional error functions as an advance warning **system**, manned by the self-protection subself, providing individuals with a margin of safety when they are confronted with potentially dangerous approaching objects. 34번

425 tax

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 For example, after the consumer has agreed to purchase a car for $8,000, the salesperson begins to add on $100 for **tax** and $200 for tires. 40번

2 Part of the American story is that bigger is better, and with cheap credit and **tax** breaks for home buyers, it's tempting to stretch one's finances to build or buy a larger house. 43번

426 tend

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 We **tend** to perceive the door of a classroom as rectangular no matter from which angle it is viewed. 38번

2 Low-balling is effective in sales contexts because the consumer, by not withdrawing from the deal, **tends** to _____ his purchase decision or tries to save _____. 40번

427 then

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 The agent welcomed my friend's solution and quickly issued a revalidated ticket to ⑤ the woman, and **then** arranged for another flight for my friend. 26번

2 Low-balling describes the technique where two individuals arrive at an agreement and **then** one increases the cost to be incurred by the other. 40번

428 thick

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 **Thick** seed coats are often ③ essential for seeds to survive in a natural environment because the seeds of many wild plants remain dormant for months until winter is over and rain sets in. 28번

2 But under human management **thick** seed coats are unnecessary, as farmers ④ evade responsibility for storing seeds away from moisture and predators. 28번

429 thickly

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 As an American writer once put it, we may want to live less '**thickly**' and wait for more infrequent but meaningful _____. 41번

2 As an American writer once put it, we may want to live less '**thickly**' and wait for more infrequent but meaningful _____. 42번

430 though

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 In the same way, we see car wheels as round, even **though** the retinal image is oval when viewed from an angle other than directly from the front. 38번

2 Even **though** the house was small, it didn't feel cramped. 43번

431 threaten

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 During this lengthy process, whenever he feels **threatened**, he turns back toward the safety of his parents' love and authority. 24번

2 So, when someone is **threatening** to go to war, or trying to convince us and mounting a huge public relations campaign to justify it, the news media have a responsibility to question everything. 39번

432 thumb

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 As we put in our many hours of typing — with all fingers or just **thumbs** — we may discover that we miss the human voice. 41번

2 As we put in our many hours of typing — with all fingers or just **thumbs** — we may discover that we miss the human voice. 42번

433 thus

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 In doing so, the scientist reverses his drive toward mathematical exactness in favor of rhetorical vagueness and metaphor, **thus** _____. 35번

2 **Thus**, while climate change may not impact these resources, oil and gas reserves and known or potential resources could be affected by new climate conditions, since climate change may affect access to these resources. 37번

434 tie

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 One might assume that what we want is plenty of weak **ties**, the informal networks that underpin online acquaintanceship. 41번

2 One might assume that what we want is plenty of weak **ties**, the informal networks that underpin online acquaintanceship. 42번

435 tiny

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 The ultimate life force lies in **tiny** cellular factories of energy, called mitochondria, ① that burn nearly all the oxygen we breathe in. 27번

2 Traveling salespeople, for example, may say they want a smaller cell phone, but they may not have thought about how hard that **tiny** phone will be to use. 31번

436 today

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 We could fix 'A' at any frequency, such as 439 or 424; different standards were used in the time of Mozart than **today**. 25번

2 "But I must get to New York **today**!" 26번

437 trap

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the **trap** of trying to please people by going along with whatever they want us to do. 23번

2 Oil and gas resources are not likely to be impacted by climate change because they result from a process that takes millions of years and are geologically **trapped**. 37번

438 trapezoid

중간 · 수준 6 — 2회

1 Slowly the **trapezoid** becomes thinner and thinner, and all that is projected on the retina is a vertical line, which is the thickness of the door. 38번

2 At other angles, the image will be seen as a **trapezoid**. 38번

439 true

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 But when we learn to say no to what we don't feel like doing in order to say yes to our **true** self, we feel empowered, and our relationships with others improve. 23번

2 Try to catch yourself in the moment and use your **true** voice to say what you really want to say. 23번

440 two

2회

1 F. Scott Fitzgerald thought that the test of first-rate intelligence was the ability to hold **two** opposed ideas in mind at the same time and still function. 36번

2 Low-balling describes the technique where **two** individuals arrive at an agreement and then one increases the cost to be incurred by the other. 40번

441 underpin

중간 · 수준 6

2회

1 One might assume that what we want is plenty of weak ties, the informal networks that **underpin** online acquaintanceship. 41번

2 One might assume that what we want is plenty of weak ties, the informal networks that **underpin** online acquaintanceship. 42번

442 understand

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 A robot might have needs, but to **understand** desire, one needs language and flesh. 41번

2 A robot might have needs, but to **understand** desire, one needs language and flesh. 42번

443 unfit

기초 · 수준 3

2회

1 We may decide that it is fine to play chess with a robot, but that robots are **unfit** for any conversation about family or friends. 41번

2 We may decide that it is fine to play chess with a robot, but that robots are **unfit** for any conversation about family or friends. 42번

444 virtual

중간 · 수준 4

2회

1 And, of course, we must not let the **virtual** take us away from the real world that doesn't go away with a power outage. 41번

2 And, of course, we must not let the **virtual** take us away from the real world that doesn't go away with a power outage. 42번

445 weak

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 One might assume that what we want is plenty of **weak** ties, the informal networks that underpin online acquaintanceship. 41번

2 One might assume that what we want is plenty of **weak** ties, the informal networks that underpin online acquaintanceship. 42번

446 wish

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to **wish** for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 41번

2 We may decide that for these conversations, we must have a person who knows, firsthand, what it means to be born, to have parents and a family, to **wish** for love and perhaps children, and to anticipate death. 42번

447 withdraw

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 If the consumer were to **withdraw** from the deal after the 'slight' change in the terms of agreement, he might foster the rather undesirable impression of being an irresponsible consumer unaware of these necessary charges. 40번

2 Low-balling is effective in sales contexts because the consumer, by not **withdrawing** from the deal, tends to _____ his purchase decision or tries to save _____. 40번

448 without

2회

1 Carpenters may request a lightweight circular saw **without** thinking about the fact that it will no longer have the power to get through some of the more difficult jobs. 31번

2 Mathematics may be considered a communication skill of the highest type, frictionless so to speak; and at the opposite pole from mathematics, the fruits of science show the practical benefits of science **without** the use of words. 35번

449 work

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 He didn't want to find himself **working** longer and longer hours just to pay for more space and the stuff to fill it. 43번

2 ‘” Grandpa got most of the materials for his little house from the Oakland docks, where he was **working**. 43번

450 writer 기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 As an American **writer** once put it, we may want to live less ‘thickly’ and wait for more infrequent but meaningful _____. 41번

2 As an American **writer** once put it, we may want to live less ‘thickly’ and wait for more infrequent but meaningful _____. 42번

451 yourself 2회

1 Try to catch **yourself** in the moment and use your true voice to say what you really want to say. 23번

2 Instead, it’s about giving **yourself** the time, freedom, and money to pursue your dreams. 43번

452 ability 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 F. Scott Fitzgerald thought that the test of first-rate intelligence was the **ability** to hold two opposed ideas in mind at the same time and still function. 36번

453 aboriginal 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 This may explain why Australian **aboriginal** technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

454 above 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The graph **above** shows the Canadian volunteer rates and average annual hours of seven age groups in 2007. 29번

455 accept 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 These changes we can observe and distinguish, but we do not **accept** them. 38번

456 **accompany** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 When Napoleon invaded Egypt in 1798, Fourier and other scholars **accompanied** the expedition. 30번

457 **accurate** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Being **accurate** is not always smart. 34번

458 **achieve** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Sometimes all the outcomes customers are trying to **achieve** in one area have a negative effect on other outcomes. 31번

459 **acre** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 It felt like all the homes were on ten **acres**." 43번

460 **active** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The combustion of oxygen that keeps us alive and **active** ② sending out by-products called oxygen free radicals. 27번

461 **actual** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In Siberia, _____, the **actual** exploration challenge is the time required to access, produce, and deliver oil under extreme environmental conditions, where temperatures in January range from —20℃ to —35℃. 37번

462 **actually** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 **Actually**, the rectangular door of a classroom projects a rectangular image on our retina only when it is viewed directly from the front. 38번

463 **additional** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 These **additional** costs might be thought of as a metaphorical 'low ball' that the salesperson throws the consumer. 40번

464 **admit** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 (⑤) Even the large, so-called 'liberal' American media have **admitted** that they have not always been watchdogs for the public interest, and that their own coverage on some major issues "looks strikingly one-sided at times." 39번

465 **advance** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 This intentional error functions as an **advance** warning system, manned by the self-protection subself, providing individuals with a margin of safety when they are confronted with potentially dangerous approaching objects. 34번

466 **afraid** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 So don't be **afraid** to say no. 23번

467 **Africa** 1회

1 Recall that Australia was colonized 45,000 years ago by pioneers spreading east from **Africa** along the shore of Asia. 32번

468 **again** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 A man named Plenty Coups reported that "when the buffalo went away, the hearts of my people fell to the ground and they could not lift them up **again**. 36번

469 **against** 1회

1 During the post-Revolution frenzy, he spoke out **against** the use of the guillotine, for which he almost lost his life. 30번

470 **aged** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ⑤ Despite their lowest rate of volunteering, seniors **aged** 75 and older gave more hours on average than any other age group. 29번

471 **aging** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 These fierce radicals, ⑤ built into life as both protectors and avengers, are potent agents of **aging**. 27번

472 **ago** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Recall that Australia was colonized 45,000 years **ago** by pioneers spreading east from Africa along the shore of Asia. 32번

473 **airport** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 A friend of mine was sitting in the Miami **airport** reading a magazine while she waited to catch a plane to New York. 26번

474 **alive** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The combustion of oxygen that keeps us **alive** and active ② sending out by-products called oxygen free radicals. 27번

475 **almost** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 During the post-Revolution frenzy, he spoke out against the use of the guillotine, for which he **almost** lost his life. 30번

476 **already** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 It does this by overvaluing evidence that confirms what we **already** think or feel and undervaluing or simply disregarding evidence that refutes it. 36번

477 **also** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 When people started to plant stored seed stock deliberately, they **also** began protecting their plants. 28번

478 **alternative** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 An **alternative** explanation is in terms of impression management theory. 40번

479 **ambivalent** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 But those fruits are **ambivalent**. 35번

480 **angry** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 ① an **angry** lady hotly told the clerk. 26번

481 **animal** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 **Animals** like rhesus monkeys have evolved the same bias. 34번

482 **answer** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The flight is full," came the same **answer**. 26번

483 **appear** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Similarly, a round coin is seen as round even when viewed from an angle at which, objectively, it should **appear** elliptical. 38번

484 **appropriate** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 From this perspective, scientists and professionals emerge as the **appropriate** experts to be consulted in policymaking, while local citizen input and knowledge is often viewed as unnecessary. 33번

485 **arbitrary** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 This is entirely **arbitrary**. 25번

486 **archaeological** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Seeds recovered at **archaeological** sites clearly show that farmers selected for larger seeds and ② thinner seed coats. 28번

487 Arctic

1회

1 _____, climate change may not only force the shutting down of oiland gas-producing areas, but increase the possibility of exploration in areas of the **Arctic** through the reduction in ice cover. 37번

488 arrange

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The agent welcomed my friend's solution and quickly issued a revalidated ticket to ⑤ the woman, and then **arranged** for another flight for my friend. 26번

489 arrive

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Low-balling describes the technique where two individuals **arrive** at an agreement and then one increases the cost to be incurred by the other. 40번

490 Asia

1회

1 Recall that Australia was colonized 45,000 years ago by pioneers spreading east from Africa along the shore of **Asia**. 32번

491 asleep

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 My dad recalled looking up at the stars in the roofless house as a twelve-year-old kid before falling **asleep**. 43번

492 attack

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, **attacking** cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

493 attend

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 A charitable lady helped him **attend** a local military school. 30번

494 **austerity** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 I learned from him that simplicity isn't about **austerity**. 43번

495 **Australia** 1회

1 Recall that **Australia** was colonized 45,000 years ago by pioneers spreading east from Africa along the shore of Asia. 32번

496 **australian** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 This may explain why **Australian** aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

497 **avalanche** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 If you spot a rhinoceros or hear an **avalanche** speeding toward you, auditory looming will motivate you to jump out of the way now rather than wait until the last second. 34번

498 **avenger** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 These fierce radicals, ⑤ built into life as both protectors and **avengers**, are potent agents of aging. 27번

499 **avoid** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Confirmation bias is a term for the way the mind systematically **avoids** confronting contradiction. 36번

500 **ball** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 These additional costs might be thought of as a metaphorical 'low **ball**' that the salesperson throws the consumer. 40번

501 **band** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Led Zeppelin, a **band** popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

502 **Baptiste** 1회

1 Jean **Baptiste** Joseph Fourier was a French mathematician and physicist. 30번

503 **baroque** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 Many purists insist on hearing **baroque** music on period instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound and because they are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

504 **behalf** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 (②) They should be providing the most intense scrutiny on our **behalf**, so the public can see the other side of things. 39번

505 **behave** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Although this kind of bias might inhibit economically rational judgment in laboratory tasks, it leads us to **behave** in a deeply rational manner in the real world. 34번

506 **behavior** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 When the consumer agrees to purchase the product under the original terms, that **behavior** might be used by the consumer to infer his sincere interest in the product. 40번

507 **being** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The success of human **beings** depends crucially on numbers and connections. 32번

508 **best** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 It's important that the media provide us with diverse and opposing views, so we can choose the **best** available options. 39번

509 **bigger** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Part of the American story is that **bigger** is better, and with cheap credit and tax breaks for home buyers, it's tempting to stretch one's finances to build or buy a larger house. 43번

510 **block** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Soon my grandpa had the only small house on the **block**, surrounded by a sea of homes four times the size of his dwelling. 43번

511 **boundary** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 At times, we lose track of our own **boundaries** and needs, and the cost of this could be our life, both symbolically and literally. 23번

512 **bow** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as **bows** and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

513 **boy** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In the 1950s, when my dad was a little **boy**, my grandpa built a 600-square-foot cottage. 43번

514 **break** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Part of the American story is that bigger is better, and with cheap credit and tax **breaks** for home buyers, it's tempting to stretch one's finances to build or buy a larger house. 43번

515 breathe

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 The ultimate life force lies in tiny cellular factories of energy, called mitochondria, ① that burn nearly all the oxygen we **breathe** in. 27번

516 breathing

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 But **breathing** has a price. 27번

517 buffalo

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 A man named Plenty Coups reported that “when the **buffalo** went away, the hearts of my people fell to the ground and they could not lift them up again. 36번

518 burn

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 The ultimate life force lies in tiny cellular factories of energy, called mitochondria, ① that **burn** nearly all the oxygen we breathe in. 27번

519 burst

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 For example, when the body mobilizes ③ to fight off infectious agents, it generates a **burst** of free radicals to destroy the invaders very efficiently. 27번

520 busy

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 This is very common when companies are **busy** listening to the ‘voice of the customer.’ 31번

521 buy

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Part of the American story is that bigger is better, and with cheap credit and tax breaks for home buyers, it’s tempting to stretch one’s finances to build or **buy** a larger house. 43번

522 buyer

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Part of the American story is that bigger is better, and with cheap credit and tax breaks for home **buyers**, it's tempting to stretch one's finances to build or buy a larger house. 43번

523 bythirty

심화 · 수준 10 1회

1 He put the twenty-**bythirty**- foot structure on a small plot of land in Pleasant Hill. 43번

524 campaign

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 So, when someone is threatening to go to war, or trying to convince us and mounting a huge public relations **campaign** to justify it, the news media have a responsibility to question everything. 39번

525 Carpenters

1회

1 **Carpenters** may request a lightweight circular saw without thinking about the fact that it will no longer have the power to get through some of the more difficult jobs. 31번

526 catapult

심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and **catapults**, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

527 cellular

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The ultimate life force lies in tiny **cellular** factories of energy, called mitochondria, ① that burn nearly all the oxygen we breathe in. 27번

528 challenge

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In Siberia, _____, the actual exploration **challenge** is the time required to access, produce, and deliver oil under extreme environmental conditions, where temperatures in January range from —20℃ to —35℃. 37번

529 **chance** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The **chances** are they had only a sample of the technology available to their relatives back at the Red Sea crossing. 32번

530 **charge** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 If the consumer were to withdraw from the deal after the ‘slight’ change in the terms of agreement, he might foster the rather undesirable impression of being an irresponsible consumer unaware of these necessary **charges**. 40번

531 **charitable** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 A **charitable** lady helped him attend a local military school. 30번

532 **cheap** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Part of the American story is that bigger is better, and with **cheap** credit and tax breaks for home buyers, it’s tempting to stretch one’s finances to build or buy a larger house. 43번

533 **circular** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Carpenters may request a lightweight **circular** saw without thinking about the fact that it will no longer have the power to get through some of the more difficult jobs. 31번

534 **circumstance** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Under the **circumstances**, he will become clingy, or disobedient, or both. 24번

535 **citizen** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 From this perspective, scientists and professionals emerge as the appropriate experts to be consulted in policymaking, while local **citizen** input and knowledge is often viewed as unnecessary. 33번

536 City

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 ② I can't let her fly into New York **City** all by herself," she cried. 26번

537 claim

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Some people **claim** that the precise frequencies affect the overall sound of a musical piece and the sound of instruments. 25번

538 clearly

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Seeds recovered at archaeological sites **clearly** show that farmers selected for larger seeds and ② thinner seed coats. 28번

539 clerk

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 ① an angry lady hotly told the **clerk**. 26번

540 clingy

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Under the circumstances, he will become **clingy**, or disobedient, or both. 24번

541 closer

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Like many errors and biases that seem irrational on the surface, auditory looming turns out, on **closer** examination, to be pretty smart. 34번

542 code

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic **code** until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

543 coin

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Similarly, a round **coin** is seen as round even when viewed from an angle at which, objectively, it should appear elliptical. 38번

544 collective

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 It was not that they were ‘primitive’ or that they had mentally regressed; it was that they _____ and did not have a dense enough population and therefore a large enough **collective** brain to develop them much further. 32번

545 colonize

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Recall that Australia was **colonized** 45,000 years ago by pioneers spreading east from Africa along the shore of Asia. 32번

546 combustion

중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 The **combustion** of oxygen that keeps us alive and active ② sending out by-products called oxygen free radicals. 27번

547 common

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 This is very **common** when companies are busy listening to the ‘voice of the customer.’ 31번

548 commonly

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 This process creates an illusion of neutrality and implies a transcendence of the pitfalls and inequalities **commonly** associated with policymaking. 33번

549 communication

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Mathematics may be considered a **communication** skill of the highest type, frictionless so to speak; and at the opposite pole from mathematics, the fruits of science show the practical benefits of science without the use of words. 35번

550 company

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 This is very common when **companies** are busy listening to the ‘voice of the customer.’ 31번

551 comparatively

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 The vanguard of such a migration must have been small in number and must have traveled **comparatively** light. 32번

552 compassion

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 My friend had been watching and listening to the woman's woeful story, and her heart was touched with **compassion** for ③ the distressed mother. 26번

553 composition

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their **compositions**. 25번

554 concept

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Science as science does not speak; ideally, all scientific **concepts** are mathematized when scientists communicate with one another, and when science displays its products to non-scientists it need not, and indeed is not able to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

555 confine

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 During his stay in Egypt he contracted a strange illness that **confined** him to well-heated rooms for the rest of his life. 30번

556 confirm

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 It does this by overvaluing evidence that **confirms** what we already think or feel and undervaluing or simply disregarding evidence that refutes it. 36번

557 confirmation

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 **Confirmation** bias is a term for the way the mind systematically avoids confronting contradiction. 36번

558 connection

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 The success of human beings depends crucially on numbers and **connections**. 32번

559 consideration

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Scientific and professional expertise often relies on a particular type of knowledge that is limited to utility and rationality **considerations**. 33번

560 construction

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Through the use of the scientific method to determine the facts of any given policy situation, the power of social **constructions** is supposedly diminished, and solutions to social problems are discovered in an objective way. 33번

561 consult

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 From this perspective, scientists and professionals emerge as the appropriate experts to be **consulted** in policymaking, while local citizen input and knowledge is often viewed as unnecessary. 33번

562 context

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Low-balling is effective in sales **contexts** because the consumer, by not withdrawing from the deal, tends to _____ his purchase decision or tries to save _____. 40번

563 continued

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 The emotion was so strong that the brain _____ evidence of the **continued** existence of normal, everyday life that might have eased it. 36번

564 contract

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 During his stay in Egypt he **contracted** a strange illness that confined him to well-heated rooms for the rest of his life. 30번

565 contradiction

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 Confirmation bias is a term for the way the mind systematically avoids confronting **contradiction**. 36번

566 control

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 In order to successfully release himself from the **control** of his parents, a child must be secure in his parents' power, as represented by their loving authority. 24번

567 convince

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 So, when someone is threatening to go to war, or trying to **convince** us and mounting a huge public relations campaign to justify it, the news media have a responsibility to question everything. 39번

568 cool

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 In essence, he was recycling before it became '**cool**. 43번

569 cooperative

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the **cooperative** patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying to please people by going along with whatever they want us to do. 23번

570 corrupt

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and **corrupting** their genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

571 coup

심화 · 수준 7 — 1회

1 A man named Plenty **Coups** reported that "when the buffalo went away, the hearts of my people fell to the ground and they could not lift them up again. 36번

572 **cover** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 _____, climate change may not only force the shutting down of oiland gas-producing areas, but increase the possibility of exploration in areas of the Arctic through the reduction in ice **cover**. 37번

573 **coverage** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 (⑤) Even the large, so-called 'liberal' American media have admitted that they have not always been watchdogs for the public interest, and that their own **coverage** on some major issues "looks strikingly one-sided at times." 39번

574 **cramped** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Even though the house was small, it didn't feel **cramped**. 43번

575 **creation** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Policymaking is seen to be more objective when experts play a large role in the **creation** and implementation of the policy, and when utilitarian rationality is the dominant value that guides policy. 33번

576 **credit** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Part of the American story is that bigger is better, and with cheap **credit** and tax breaks for home buyers, it's tempting to stretch one's finances to build or buy a larger house. 43번

577 **crossing** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The chances are they had only a sample of the technology available to their relatives back at the Red Sea **crossing**. 32번

578 **crucial** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 (④) Most of the time, the media fail to perform this **crucial** role. 39번

579 **crucially** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The success of human beings depends **crucially** on numbers and connections. 32번

580 **cry** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 ② I can't let her fly into New York City all by herself," she **cried**. 26번

581 **cultural** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 This approach to policy typically does not consider values and **cultural** factors that cannot be measured empirically. 33번

582 **culture** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Testimony from members of the Crow tribe about the destruction of their **culture** provides an extreme and tragic example of this. 36번

583 **current** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Our **current** system is called A440 because the note we call 'A' that is in the middle of the piano keyboard has been fixed to have a frequency of 440 Hz. 25번

584 **danger** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The evolutionary benefits of immediately getting out of the way of approaching **dangers** were so strong that natural selection endowed us — and other mammals — with brains that _____. 34번

585 **dangerous** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 This intentional error functions as an advance warning system, manned by the self-protection subself, providing individuals with a margin of safety when they are confronted with potentially **dangerous** approaching objects. 34번

586 decision

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Low-balling is effective in sales contexts because the consumer, by not withdrawing from the deal, tends to _____ his purchase **decision** or tries to save _____. 40번

587 deem

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound and because they are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, something that purists **deem** important. 25번

588 deeply

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Although this kind of bias might inhibit economically rational judgment in laboratory tasks, it leads us to behave in a **deeply** rational manner in the real world. 34번

589 degenerative

심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 Scientific and professional policy design does not necessarily escape the pitfalls of **degenerative** politics. 33번

590 deliberately

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 When people started to plant stored seed stock **deliberately**, they also began protecting their plants. 28번

591 deliver

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In Siberia, _____, the actual exploration challenge is the time required to access, produce, and **deliver** oil under extreme environmental conditions, where temperatures in January range from —20°C to —35°C. 37번

592 dense

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 It was not that they were 'primitive' or that they had mentally regressed; it was that they _____ and did not have a **dense** enough population and therefore a large enough collective brain to develop them much further. 32번

593 **depend** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The success of human beings **depends** crucially on numbers and connections. 32번

594 **deprivation** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 My grandpa taught me that living a simple life isn't about self-**deprivation**. 43번

595 **depth** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 He was not alone in describing the **depth** of despair as the end of history. 36번

596 **despair** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 He was not alone in describing the depth of **despair** as the end of history. 36번

597 **despite** 1회

1 ⑤ **Despite** their lowest rate of volunteering, seniors aged 75 and older gave more hours on average than any other age group. 29번

598 **destroy** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 For example, when the body mobilizes ③ to fight off infectious agents, it generates a burst of free radicals to **destroy** the invaders very efficiently. 27번

599 **destruction** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Testimony from members of the Crow tribe about the **destruction** of their culture provides an extreme and tragic example of this. 36번

600 **determine** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Through the use of the scientific method to **determine** the facts of any given policy situation, the power of social constructions is supposedly diminished, and solutions to social problems are discovered in an objective way. 33번

601 **devour** 심화 · 수준 8 1회

1 Each year more farmland was **devoured** to build strip malls and neighborhoods with larger homes. 43번

602 **difficult** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Carpenters may request a lightweight circular saw without thinking about the fact that it will no longer have the power to get through some of the more **difficult** jobs. 31번

603 **dilute** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 When science speaks to others, it is no longer science, and the scientist becomes or has to hire a publicist who **dilutes** the exactness of mathematics. 35번

604 **diminish** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Through the use of the scientific method to determine the facts of any given policy situation, the power of social constructions is supposedly **diminished**, and solutions to social problems are discovered in an objective way. 33번

605 **direction** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The eons shaped our brains in the _____ **direction**. 36번

606 **disobedient** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Under the circumstances, he will become clingy, or **disobedient**, or both. 24번

607 **display** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Science as science does not speak; ideally, all scientific concepts are mathematized when scientists communicate with one another, and when science **displays** its products to non-scientists it need not, and indeed is not able to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

608 **disregard** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 It does this by overvaluing evidence that confirms what we already think or feel and undervaluing or simply **disregarding** evidence that refutes it. 36번

609 **distinguish** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 These changes we can observe and **distinguish**, but we do not accept them. 38번

610 **distract** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Her attention was **distracted** by a rough, noisy quarrel taking place at the ticket counter. 26번

611 **distress** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 When we are unable to set healthy limits, it causes **distress** in our relationships. 23번

612 **distressed** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 My friend had been watching and listening to the woman's woeful story, and her heart was touched with compassion for ③ the **distressed** mother. 26번

613 **diverse** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 It's important that the media provide us with **diverse** and opposing views, so we can choose the best available options. 39번

614 **dock** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ‘” Grandpa got most of the materials for his little house from the Oakland **docks**, where he was working. 43번

615 **dominant** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Policymaking is seen to be more objective when experts play a large role in the creation and implementation of the policy, and when utilitarian rationality is the **dominant** value that guides policy. 33번

616 dormant

중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 Thick seed coats are often ③ essential for seeds to survive in a natural environment because the seeds of many wild plants remain **dormant** for months until winter is over and rain sets in. 28번

617 down

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 _____, climate change may not only force the shutting **down** of oiland gas-producing areas, but increase the possibility of exploration in areas of the Arctic through the reduction in ice cover. 37번

618 dramatic

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Over the years, my dad and grandpa noticed **dramatic** changes in their community. 43번

619 draw

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 (③) Otherwise, we may be **drawn** into unnecessary wars, or wars fought for reasons other than those presented by governments and generals. 39번

620 dream

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Instead, it's about giving yourself the time, freedom, and money to pursue your **dreams**. 43번

621 drive

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In doing so, the scientist reverses his **drive** toward mathematical exactness in favor of rhetorical vagueness and metaphor, thus _____. 35번

622 dwelling

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Soon my grandpa had the only small house on the block, surrounded by a sea of homes four times the size of his **dwelling**. 43번

623 dysfunctional

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the cells become **dysfunctional** and sometimes give up and die. 27번

624 each

1회

1 **Each** year more farmland was devoured to build strip malls and neighborhoods with larger homes. 43번

625 earn

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 His mathematical theory of heat conduction **earned** him lasting fame. 30번

626 easier

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 In fact, seeds with thinner coats were ⑤ preferred as they are **easier** to eat or process into flour, and they allow seedlings to sprout more quickly when sown. 28번

627 east

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Recall that Australia was colonized 45,000 years ago by pioneers spreading **east** from Africa along the shore of Asia. 32번

628 eat

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 In fact, seeds with thinner coats were ⑤ preferred as they are easier to **eat** or process into flour, and they allow seedlings to sprout more quickly when sown. 28번

629 economically

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Although this kind of bias might inhibit **economically** rational judgment in laboratory tasks, it leads us to behave in a deeply rational manner in the real world. 34번

630 **effect** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Sometimes all the outcomes customers are trying to achieve in one area have a negative **effect** on other outcomes. 31번

631 **effective** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Low-balling is **effective** in sales contexts because the consumer, by not withdrawing from the deal, tends to _____ his purchase decision or tries to save _____. 40번

632 **effectively** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The more **effectively** they communicate that authority, the more secure the child feels, and the better able he is to move away from them toward a life of his own. 24번

633 **effectiveness** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 One explanation for the **effectiveness** of low-balling is in terms of self-perception theory. 40번

634 **efficiently** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 For example, when the body mobilizes ③ to fight off infectious agents, it generates a burst of free radicals to destroy the invaders very **efficiently**. 27번

635 **effort** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In our **efforts** to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying to please people by going along with whatever they want us to do. 23번

636 **elaborate** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and **elaborated** steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

637 **elastic** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — **elastic** weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

638 **elliptical** 심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 Similarly, a round coin is seen as round even when viewed from an angle at which, objectively, it should appear **elliptical**. 38번

639 **emerge** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 From this perspective, scientists and professionals **emerge** as the appropriate experts to be consulted in policymaking, while local citizen input and knowledge is often viewed as unnecessary. 33번

640 **emotion** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The **emotion** was so strong that the brain _____ evidence of the continued existence of normal, everyday life that might have eased it. 36번

641 **empirically** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 This approach to policy typically does not consider values and cultural factors that cannot be measured **empirically**. 33번

642 **employee** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining **employee**, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying to please people by going along with whatever they want us to do. 23번

643 **empower** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 But when we learn to say no to what we don't feel like doing in order to say yes to our true self, we feel **empowered**, and our relationships with others improve. 23번

644 **enable** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 This inferred sincere interest in the product may **enable** him to endure the increased cost. 40번

645 **end** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 He was not alone in describing the depth of despair as the **end** of history. 36번

646 **endow** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 The evolutionary benefits of immediately getting out of the way of approaching dangers were so strong that natural selection **endowed** us — and other mammals — with brains that _____. 34번

647 **endure** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 This inferred sincere interest in the product may enable him to **endure** the increased cost. 40번

648 **energy** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The ultimate life force lies in tiny cellular factories of **energy**, called mitochondria, ① that burn nearly all the oxygen we breathe in. 27번

649 **ensue** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the **ensuing** millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

650 **entirely** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 This is **entirely** arbitrary. 25번

651 **eon** 심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 The **eons** shaped our brains in the _____ direction. 36번

652 **escape** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Scientific and professional policy design does not necessarily **escape** the pitfalls of degenerative politics. 33번

653 **essence** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 In **essence**, he was recycling before it became 'cool. 43번

654 **essential** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Thick seed coats are often ③ **essential** for seeds to survive in a natural environment because the seeds of many wild plants remain dormant for months until winter is over and rain sets in. 28번

655 **estate** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 As real **estate** prices rose, many of their neighbors sold their homes and lots. 43번

656 **european** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the **European** children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

657 **evade** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 But under human management thick seed coats are unnecessary, as farmers ④ **evade** responsibility for storing seeds away from moisture and predators. 28번

658 **eventually** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Ironically, the stuff that gives us life **eventually** kills it. 27번

659 everyday

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The emotion was so strong that the brain _____ evidence of the continued existence of normal, **everyday** life that might have eased it. 36번

660 everyone

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 As my dad said, "**Everyone** was happy and content. 43번

661 everything

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 So, when someone is threatening to go to war, or trying to convince us and mounting a huge public relations campaign to justify it, the news media have a responsibility to question **everything**. 39번

662 evolve

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Animals like rhesus monkeys have **evolved** the same bias. 34번

663 exactly

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In other words, it is impossible for a child to successfully release himself unless he knows **exactly** where his parents stand, both literally and figuratively. 24번

664 examination

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Like many errors and biases that seem irrational on the surface, auditory looming turns out, on closer **examination**, to be pretty smart. 34번

665 except

1회

1 ② The average annual hours increased with age **except** for the group aged between 25 and 34, which volunteered an average of 133 hours. 29번

666 existence

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The emotion was so strong that the brain _____ evidence of the continued **existence** of normal, everyday life that might have eased it. 36번

667 **expand** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Warming may ease extreme environmental conditions, **expanding** the production frontier. 37번

668 **expedition** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 When Napoleon invaded Egypt in 1798, Fourier and other scholars accompanied the **expedition**. 30번

669 **experienced** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 This changed the evolutionary ① pressure that these food plants **experienced**, as they no longer had to survive in a natural environment. 28번

670 **expertise** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 Scientific and professional **expertise** often relies on a particular type of knowledge that is limited to utility and rationality considerations. 33번

671 **explain** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 This may **explain** why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

672 **factor** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 This approach to policy typically does not consider values and cultural **factors** that cannot be measured empirically. 33번

673 **factory** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The ultimate life force lies in tiny cellular **factories** of energy, called mitochondria, ① that burn nearly all the oxygen we breathe in. 27번

674 **fame** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 His mathematical theory of heat conduction earned him lasting **fame**. 30번

675 **farming** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 He grew up in a **farming** community and within a very large family, so living simply was integral to his life philosophy. 43번

676 **farmland** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Each year more **farmland** was devoured to build strip malls and neighborhoods with larger homes. 43번

677 **father** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 When he was eight years old, his **father** died, and less than a year after this tragedy, his mother passed away, leaving him an orphan. 30번

678 **favor** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In doing so, the scientist reverses his drive toward mathematical exactness in **favor** of rhetorical vagueness and metaphor, thus _____. 35번

679 **fewer** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ④ The 35-44 age group had **fewer** average annual hours than the 45-54 age group, while the 55-64 and 65-74 age groups showed the same average annual hours. 29번

680 **fewest** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ③ The 15-24 age group showed the highest volunteer rate but the second **fewest** average annual hours. 29번

681 **fierce** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 These **fierce** radicals, ⑤ built into life as both protectors and avengers, are potent agents of aging. 27번

682 **figuratively** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 In other words, it is impossible for a child to successfully release himself unless he knows exactly where his parents stand, both literally and **figuratively**. 24번

683 **fill** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 He didn't want to find himself working longer and longer hours just to pay for more space and the stuff to **fill** it. 43번

684 **finances** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Part of the American story is that bigger is better, and with cheap credit and tax breaks for home buyers, it's tempting to stretch one's **finances** to build or buy a larger house. 43번

685 **find** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 He didn't want to **find** himself working longer and longer hours just to pay for more space and the stuff to fill it. 43번

686 **first** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 F. Scott Fitzgerald thought that the test of **first**-rate intelligence was the ability to hold two opposed ideas in mind at the same time and still function. 36번

687 **Fitzgerald** 1회

1 F. Scott **Fitzgerald** thought that the test of first-rate intelligence was the ability to hold two opposed ideas in mind at the same time and still function. 36번

688 **flour** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In fact, seeds with thinner coats were ⑤ preferred as they are easier to eat or process into **flour**, and they allow seedlings to sprout more quickly when sown. 28번

689 **fly** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 ② I can't let her **fly** into New York City all by herself," she cried. 26번

690 **focus** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 When customers make requests for new product features, they are usually **focused** on solving just one problem and are not thinking of how their requested solution will _____. 31번

691 **folk** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's **folk** songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

692 **food** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 This changed the evolutionary ① pressure that these **food** plants experienced, as they no longer had to survive in a natural environment. 28번

693 **foster** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 If the consumer were to withdraw from the deal after the 'slight' change in the terms of agreement, he might **foster** the rather undesirable impression of being an irresponsible consumer unaware of these necessary charges. 40번

694 **frame** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The edge of the door towards us looks wider than the edge hinged with the **frame**. 38번

695 **France** 1회

1 Having returned to **France**, Fourier began his research on heat conduction. 30번

696 **freedom** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Instead, it's about giving yourself the time, **freedom**, and money to pursue your dreams. 43번

697 **french** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Jean Baptiste Joseph Fourier was a **French** mathematician and physicist. 30번

698 **frenzy** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 During the post-Revolution **frenzy**, he spoke out against the use of the guillotine, for which he almost lost his life. 30번

699 **frictionless** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 Mathematics may be considered a communication skill of the highest type, **frictionless** so to speak; and at the opposite pole from mathematics, the fruits of science show the practical benefits of science without the use of words. 35번

700 **frontier** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Warming may ease extreme environmental conditions, expanding the production **frontier**. 37번

701 **full** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The flight is **full**," came the same answer. 26번

702 **further** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 It was not that they were 'primitive' or that they had mentally regressed; it was that they _____ and did not have a dense enough population and therefore a large enough collective brain to develop them much **further**. 32번

703 **general** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 (③) Otherwise, we may be drawn into unnecessary wars, or wars fought for reasons other than those presented by governments and **generals**. 39번

704 **generate** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 For example, when the body mobilizes ③ to fight off infectious agents, it **generates** a burst of free radicals to destroy the invaders very efficiently. 27번

705 **genetic** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their **genetic** code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

706 **geologically** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 Oil and gas resources are not likely to be impacted by climate change because they result from a process that takes millions of years and are **geologically** trapped. 37번

707 **good** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In our efforts to be the **good** child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying to please people by going along with whatever they want us to do. 23번

708 **government** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 (③) Otherwise, we may be drawn into unnecessary wars, or wars fought for reasons other than those presented by **governments** and generals. 39번

709 **graph** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The **graph** above shows the Canadian volunteer rates and average annual hours of seven age groups in 2007. 29번

710 **ground** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 A man named Plenty Coups reported that “when the buffalo went away, the hearts of my people fell to the **ground** and they could not lift them up again. 36번

711 **grow** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 He **grew** up in a farming community and within a very large family, so living simply was integral to his life philosophy. 43번

712 **growth** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 It’s a revolution in personal **growth**. 43번

713 **guarantee** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 On the one hand, they help **guarantee** our survival. 27번

714 **guide** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Policymaking is seen to be more objective when experts play a large role in the creation and implementation of the policy, and when utilitarian rationality is the dominant value that **guides** policy. 33번

715 **guillotine** 심화 · 수준 8 1회

1 During the post-Revolution frenzy, he spoke out against the use of the **guillotine**, for which he almost lost his life. 30번

716 **hard** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Traveling salespeople, for example, may say they want a smaller cell phone, but they may not have thought about how **hard** that tiny phone will be to use. 31번

717 **healthy** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 When we are unable to set **healthy** limits, it causes distress in our relationships. 23번

718 **herself** 1회

1 ② I can't let her fly into New York City all by **herself**," she cried. 26번

719 **hinge** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The edge of the door towards us looks wider than the edge **hinged** with the frame. 38번

720 **hire** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 When science speaks to others, it is no longer science, and the scientist becomes or has to **hire** a publicist who dilutes the exactness of mathematics. 35번

721 **history** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 He was not alone in describing the depth of despair as the end of **history**. 36번

722 **hold** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 F. Scott Fitzgerald thought that the test of first-rate intelligence was the ability to **hold** two opposed ideas in mind at the same time and still function. 36번

723 **hotly** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 ① an angry lady **hotly** told the clerk. 26번

724 **huge** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 So, when someone is threatening to go to war, or trying to convince us and mounting a **huge** public relations campaign to justify it, the news media have a responsibility to question everything. 39번

725 **hundred** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 A few **hundred** people cannot sustain a sophisticated technology. 32번

726 **Hyde** 1회

1 They have Dr. Jekyll and Mr. **Hyde** characteristics. 27번

727 **hz** 1회

1 Our current system is called A440 because the note we call 'A' that is in the middle of the piano keyboard has been fixed to have a frequency of 440 **Hz**. 25번

728 **ice** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 _____, climate change may not only force the shutting down of oiland gas-producing areas, but increase the possibility of exploration in areas of the Arctic through the reduction in **ice** cover. 37번

729 **idea** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 F. Scott Fitzgerald thought that the test of first-rate intelligence was the ability to hold two opposed **ideas** in mind at the same time and still function. 36번

730 **ideally** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Science as science does not speak; **ideally**, all scientific concepts are mathematized when scientists communicate with one another, and when science displays its products to non-scientists it need not, and indeed is not able to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

731 **illness** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 During his stay in Egypt he contracted a strange **illness** that confined him to well-heated rooms for the rest of his life. 30번

732 **illusion** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 This process creates an **illusion** of neutrality and implies a transcendence of the pitfalls and inequalities commonly associated with policymaking. 33번

733 immediately

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The evolutionary benefits of **immediately** getting out of the way of approaching dangers were so strong that natural selection endowed us — and other mammals — with brains that _____. 34번

734 implementation

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Policymaking is seen to be more objective when experts play a large role in the creation and **implementation** of the policy, and when utilitarian rationality is the dominant value that guides policy. 33번

735 imply

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 This process creates an illusion of neutrality and **implies** a transcendence of the pitfalls and inequalities commonly associated with policymaking. 33번

736 impossible

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In other words, it is **impossible** for a child to successfully release himself unless he knows exactly where his parents stand, both literally and figuratively. 24번

737 improve

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 But when we learn to say no to what we don't feel like doing in order to say yes to our true self, we feel empowered, and our relationships with others **improve**. 23번

738 incur

중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 Low-balling describes the technique where two individuals arrive at an agreement and then one increases the cost to be **incurred** by the other. 40번

739 indeed

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Science as science does not speak; ideally, all scientific concepts are mathematized when scientists communicate with one another, and when science displays its products to non-scientists it need not, and **indeed** is not able to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

740 inequality

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 This process creates an illusion of neutrality and implies a transcendence of the pitfalls and **inequalities** commonly associated with policymaking. 33번

741 infectious

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 For example, when the body mobilizes ③ to fight off **infectious** agents, it generates a burst of free radicals to destroy the invaders very efficiently. 27번

742 inhibit

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 Although this kind of bias might **inhibit** economically rational judgment in laboratory tasks, it leads us to behave in a deeply rational manner in the real world. 34번

743 input

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 From this perspective, scientists and professionals emerge as the appropriate experts to be consulted in policymaking, while local citizen **input** and knowledge is often viewed as unnecessary. 33번

744 insecure

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 If they don't know where they stand — if, in other words, they are **insecure** in their authority — they cannot communicate security to their child, and he cannot move successfully away from them. 24번

745 insist

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Many purists **insist** on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound and because they are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

746 inspire

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that **inspired** many of their compositions. 25번

747 integral

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 He grew up in a farming community and within a very large family, so living simply was **integral** to his life philosophy. 43번

748 intelligence

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 F. Scott Fitzgerald thought that the test of first-rate **intelligence** was the ability to hold two opposed ideas in mind at the same time and still function. 36번

749 intense

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 (②) They should be providing the most **intense** scrutiny on our behalf, so the public can see the other side of things. 39번

750 intentional

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 This **intentional** error functions as an advance warning system, manned by the self-protection subself, providing individuals with a margin of safety when they are confronted with potentially dangerous approaching objects. 34번

751 invade

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 When Napoleon **invaded** Egypt in 1798, Fourier and other scholars accompanied the expedition. 30번

752 invader

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 For example, when the body mobilizes ③ to fight off infectious agents, it generates a burst of free radicals to destroy the **invaders** very efficiently. 27번

753 ironically

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 **Ironically**, the stuff that gives us life eventually kills it. 27번

754 irrational

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Like many errors and biases that seem **irrational** on the surface, auditory looming turns out, on closer examination, to be pretty smart. 34번

755 irresponsible

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 If the consumer were to withdraw from the deal after the 'slight' change in the terms of agreement, he might foster the rather undesirable impression of being an **irresponsible** consumer unaware of these necessary charges. 40번

756 January

1회

1 In Siberia, _____, the actual exploration challenge is the time required to access, produce, and deliver oil under extreme environmental conditions, where temperatures in **January** range from —20°C to —35°C. 37번

757 Jean

1회

1 **Jean** Baptiste Joseph Fourier was a French mathematician and physicist. 30번

758 Jekyll

1회

1 They have Dr. **Jekyll** and Mr. Hyde characteristics. 27번

759 job

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Carpenters may request a lightweight circular saw without thinking about the fact that it will no longer have the power to get through some of the more difficult **jobs**. 31번

760 Joseph

1회

1 Jean Baptiste **Joseph** Fourier was a French mathematician and physicist. 30번

761 judgment

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Although this kind of bias might inhibit economically rational **judgment** in laboratory tasks, it leads us to behave in a deeply rational manner in the real world. 34번

762 **jump** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 If you spot a rhinoceros or hear an avalanche speeding toward you, auditory looming will motivate you to **jump** out of the way now rather than wait until the last second. 34번

763 **justify** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 So, when someone is threatening to go to war, or trying to convince us and mounting a huge public relations campaign to **justify** it, the news media have a responsibility to question everything. 39번

764 **keep** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The combustion of oxygen that **keeps** us alive and active ② sending out by-products called oxygen free radicals. 27번

765 **keyboard** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Our current system is called A440 because the note we call 'A' that is in the middle of the piano **keyboard** has been fixed to have a frequency of 440 Hz. 25번

766 **kid** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 My dad recalled looking up at the stars in the roofless house as a twelve-year-old **kid** before falling asleep. 43번

767 **kill** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Ironically, the stuff that gives us life eventually **kills** it. 27번

768 **kind** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Although this **kind** of bias might inhibit economically rational judgment in laboratory tasks, it leads us to behave in a deeply rational manner in the real world. 34번

769 laboratory

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Although this kind of bias might inhibit economically rational judgment in **laboratory** tasks, it leads us to behave in a deeply rational manner in the real world. 34번

770 lack

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was **lacking** in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

771 land

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 He put the twenty-bythirty- foot structure on a small plot of **land** in Pleasant Hill. 43번

772 later

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 She walked over to the ticket agent and offered to take a **later** flight, if it meant the woman could use ④ her ticket to travel to New York with her daughter. 26번

773 lead

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Although this kind of bias might inhibit economically rational judgment in laboratory tasks, it **leads** us to behave in a deeply rational manner in the real world. 34번

774 leave

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 When he was eight years old, his father died, and less than a year after this tragedy, his mother passed away, **leaving** him an orphan. 30번

775 Led

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 **Led** Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

776 lengthy

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 During this **lengthy** process, whenever he feels threatened, he turns back toward the safety of his parents' love and authority. 24번

777 liberal

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 (⑤) Even the large, so-called '**liberal**' American media have admitted that they have not always been watchdogs for the public interest, and that their own coverage on some major issues "looks strikingly one-sided at times." 39번

778 lie

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The ultimate life force **lies** in tiny cellular factories of energy, called mitochondria, ① that burn nearly all the oxygen we breathe in. 27번

779 lift

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 A man named Plenty Coups reported that "when the buffalo went away, the hearts of my people fell to the ground and they could not **lift** them up again. 36번

780 light

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The vanguard of such a migration must have been small in number and must have traveled comparatively **light**. 32번

781 lightweight

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Carpenters may request a **lightweight** circular saw without thinking about the fact that it will no longer have the power to get through some of the more difficult jobs. 31번

782 likely

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Oil and gas resources are not **likely** to be impacted by climate change because they result from a process that takes millions of years and are geologically trapped. 37번

783 line

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Slowly the trapezoid becomes thinner and thinner, and all that is projected on the retina is a vertical **line**, which is the thickness of the door. 38번

784 link

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to **link** it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

785 lot

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 As real estate prices rose, many of their neighbors sold their homes and **lots**. 43번

786 loving

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 In order to successfully release himself from the control of his parents, a child must be secure in his parents' power, as represented by their **loving** authority. 24번

787 lowest

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 ⑤ Despite their **lowest** rate of volunteering, seniors aged 75 and older gave more hours on average than any other age group. 29번

788 magazine

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 A friend of mine was sitting in the Miami airport reading a **magazine** while she waited to catch a plane to New York. 26번

789 major

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 (⑤) Even the large, so-called 'liberal' American media have admitted that they have not always been watchdogs for the public interest, and that their own coverage on some **major** issues "looks strikingly one-sided at times." 39번

790 make

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 When customers **make** requests for new product features, they are usually focused on solving just one problem and are not thinking of how their requested solution will _____. 31번

791 mall

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Each year more farmland was devoured to build strip **malls** and neighborhoods with larger homes. 43번

792 mammal

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 The evolutionary benefits of immediately getting out of the way of approaching dangers were so strong that natural selection endowed us — and other **mammals** — with brains that _____. 34번

793 man

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 A **man** named Plenty Coups reported that "when the buffalo went away, the hearts of my people fell to the ground and they could not lift them up again. 36번

794 manned

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 This intentional error functions as an advance warning system, **manned** by the self-protection subself, providing individuals with a margin of safety when they are confronted with potentially dangerous approaching objects. 34번

795 manner

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Although this kind of bias might inhibit economically rational judgment in laboratory tasks, it leads us to behave in a deeply rational **manner** in the real world. 34번

796 margin

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 This intentional error functions as an advance warning system, manned by the self-protection subself, providing individuals with a **margin** of safety when they are confronted with potentially dangerous approaching objects. 34번

797 material

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 ”’ Grandpa got most of the **materials** for his little house from the Oakland docks, where he was working. 43번

798 mathematician

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Jean Baptiste Joseph Fourier was a French **mathematician** and physicist. 30번

799 mathematize

심화 · 수준 9 — 1회

1 Science as science does not speak; ideally, all scientific concepts are **mathematized** when scientists communicate with one another, and when science displays its products to non-scientists it need not, and indeed is not able to, resort to salesmanship. 35번

800 measure

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 This approach to policy typically does not consider values and cultural factors that cannot be **measured** empirically. 33번

801 member

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Testimony from **members** of the Crow tribe about the destruction of their culture provides an extreme and tragic example of this. 36번

802 membrane

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their **membranes** and corrupting their genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

803 mentally

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 It was not that they were ‘primitive’ or that they had **mentally** regressed; it was that they _____ and did not have a dense enough population and therefore a large enough collective brain to develop them much further. 32번

804 **metaphor** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 In doing so, the scientist reverses his drive toward mathematical exactness in favor of rhetorical vagueness and **metaphor**, thus _____. 35번

805 **metaphorical** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 These additional costs might be thought of as a **metaphorical** 'low ball' that the salesperson throws the consumer. 40번

806 **method** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Through the use of the scientific **method** to determine the facts of any given policy situation, the power of social constructions is supposedly diminished, and solutions to social problems are discovered in an objective way. 33번

807 **Miami** 1회

1 A friend of mine was sitting in the **Miami** airport reading a magazine while she waited to catch a plane to New York. 26번

808 **middle** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Our current system is called A440 because the note we call 'A' that is in the **middle** of the piano keyboard has been fixed to have a frequency of 440 Hz. 25번

809 **migration** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The vanguard of such a **migration** must have been small in number and must have traveled comparatively light. 32번

810 **military** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 A charitable lady helped him attend a local **military** school. 30번

811 millennia

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing **millennia**, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

812 million

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Oil and gas resources are not likely to be impacted by climate change because they result from a process that takes **millions** of years and are geologically trapped. 37번

813 mine

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 A friend of **mine** was sitting in the Miami airport reading a magazine while she waited to catch a plane to New York. 26번

814 mitochondrium

심화 · 수준 10 — 1회

1 The ultimate life force lies in tiny cellular factories of energy, called **mitochondria**, ① that burn nearly all the oxygen we breathe in. 27번

815 mobilize

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 For example, when the body **mobilizes** ③ to fight off infectious agents, it generates a burst of free radicals to destroy the invaders very efficiently. 27번

816 model

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 In many ways, I've **modeled** my life after that of my grandpa. 43번

817 modern

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the **modern** A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

818 **moisture** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 But under human management thick seed coats are unnecessary, as farmers ④ evade responsibility for storing seeds away from **moisture** and predators. 28번

819 **moment** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Try to catch yourself in the **moment** and use your true voice to say what you really want to say. 23번

820 **money** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Instead, it's about giving yourself the time, freedom, and **money** to pursue your dreams. 43번

821 **monkey** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Animals like rhesus **monkeys** have evolved the same bias. 34번

822 **month** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Thick seed coats are often ③ essential for seeds to survive in a natural environment because the seeds of many wild plants remain dormant for **months** until winter is over and rain sets in. 28번

823 **motivate** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 If you spot a rhinoceros or hear an avalanche speeding toward you, auditory looming will **motivate** you to jump out of the way now rather than wait until the last second. 34번

824 **mount** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 So, when someone is threatening to go to war, or trying to convince us and **mounting** a huge public relations campaign to justify it, the news media have a responsibility to question everything. 39번

825 **Mozart** 1회

1 We could fix 'A' at any frequency, such as 439 or 424; different standards were used in the time of **Mozart** than today. 25번

826 **musical** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Some people claim that the precise frequencies affect the overall sound of a **musical** piece and the sound of instruments. 25번

827 **Napoleon** 1회

1 When **Napoleon** invaded Egypt in 1798, Fourier and other scholars accompanied the expedition. 30번

828 **nature** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Instead, people created a new environment for them, and selected for other characteristics than **nature** previously had. 28번

829 **nearly** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The ultimate life force lies in tiny cellular factories of energy, called mitochondria, ① that burn **nearly** all the oxygen we breathe in. 27번

830 **necessarily** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Scientific and professional policy design does not **necessarily** escape the pitfalls of degenerative politics. 33번

831 **necessary** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 If the consumer were to withdraw from the deal after the 'slight' change in the terms of agreement, he might foster the rather undesirable impression of being an irresponsible consumer unaware of these **necessary** charges. 40번

832 **necessity** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Dad remarked, “Reusing and recycling was a **necessity**. 43번

833 **negative** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Sometimes all the outcomes customers are trying to achieve in one area have a **negative** effect on other outcomes. 31번

834 **neighbor** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 As real estate prices rose, many of their **neighbors** sold their homes and lots. 43번

835 **neighborhood** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Each year more farmland was devoured to build strip malls and **neighborhoods** with larger homes. 43번

836 **neutrality** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 This process creates an illusion of **neutrality** and implies a transcendence of the pitfalls and inequalities commonly associated with policymaking. 33번

837 **news** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 So, when someone is threatening to go to war, or trying to convince us and mounting a huge public relations campaign to justify it, the **news** media have a responsibility to question everything. 39번

838 **noisy** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Her attention was distracted by a rough, **noisy** quarrel taking place at the ticket counter. 26번

839 **normal** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The emotion was so strong that the brain _____ evidence of the continued existence of **normal**, everyday life that might have eased it. 36번

840 **Normale** 1회

1 In 1795, he became a teacher at the École **Normale** in Paris. 30번

841 **note** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Our current system is called A440 because the **note** we call 'A' that is in the middle of the piano keyboard has been fixed to have a frequency of 440 Hz. 25번

842 **notice** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Over the years, my dad and grandpa **noticed** dramatic changes in their community. 43번

843 **now** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 If you spot a rhinoceros or hear an avalanche speeding toward you, auditory looming will motivate you to jump out of the way **now** rather than wait until the last second. 34번

844 **Oakland** 1회

1 '" Grandpa got most of the materials for his little house from the **Oakland** docks, where he was working. 43번

845 **object** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 This intentional error functions as an advance warning system, manned by the self-protection subself, providing individuals with a margin of safety when they are confronted with potentially dangerous approaching **objects**. 34번

846 **objectively** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Similarly, a round coin is seen as round even when viewed from an angle at which, **objectively**, it should appear elliptical. 38번

847 **observe** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 These changes we can **observe** and distinguish, but we do not accept them. 38번

848 obviously

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 (①) War should be a last resort, **obviously**, undertaken when all other options have failed. 39번

849 off

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 For example, when the body mobilizes ③ to fight **off** infectious agents, it generates a burst of free radicals to destroy the invaders very efficiently. 27번

850 offer

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 She walked over to the ticket agent and **offered** to take a later flight, if it meant the woman could use ④ her ticket to travel to New York with her daughter. 26번

851 officer

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 He wanted to become an **officer** but was not allowed to because he was the son of a tailor. 30번

852 oiland

심화 · 수준 10 — 1회

1 _____, climate change may not only force the shutting down of **oiland** gas-producing areas, but increase the possibility of exploration in areas of the Arctic through the reduction in ice cover. 37번

853 older

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 ⑤ Despite their lowest rate of volunteering, seniors aged 75 and **older** gave more hours on average than any other age group. 29번

854 open

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 He described Pleasant Hill as "**open** and private. 43번

855 **opposed** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 F. Scott Fitzgerald thought that the test of first-rate intelligence was the ability to hold two **opposed** ideas in mind at the same time and still function. 36번

856 **opposing** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 It's important that the media provide us with diverse and **opposing** views, so we can choose the best available options. 39번

857 **opposite** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Mathematics may be considered a communication skill of the highest type, frictionless so to speak; and at the **opposite** pole from mathematics, the fruits of science show the practical benefits of science without the use of words. 35번

858 **orphan** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 When he was eight years old, his father died, and less than a year after this tragedy, his mother passed away, leaving him an **orphan**. 30번

859 **otherwise** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 (③) **Otherwise**, we may be drawn into unnecessary wars, or wars fought for reasons other than those presented by governments and generals. 39번

860 **Otto** 1회

1 My grandpa **Otto** chose a different path. 43번

861 **oval** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In the same way, we see car wheels as round, even though the retinal image is **oval** when viewed from an angle other than directly from the front. 38번

862 **oven** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were **ovens**. 32번

863 **overall** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Some people claim that the precise frequencies affect the **overall** sound of a musical piece and the sound of instruments. 25번

864 **overcome** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Mathematics will attract those it can attract, but it will do nothing to **overcome** resistance to science. 35번

865 **overvalue** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 It does this by **overvaluing** evidence that confirms what we already think or feel and undervaluing or simply disregarding evidence that refutes it. 36번

866 **part** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 **Part** of the American story is that bigger is better, and with cheap credit and tax breaks for home buyers, it's tempting to stretch one's finances to build or buy a larger house. 43번

867 **pass** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 When he was eight years old, his father died, and less than a year after this tragedy, his mother **passed** away, leaving him an orphan. 30번

868 **path** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 My grandpa Otto chose a different **path**. 43번

869 patient

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative **patient**, many of us fall into the trap of trying to please people by going along with whatever they want us to do. 23번

870 perceive

중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 We tend to **perceive** the door of a classroom as rectangular no matter from which angle it is viewed. 38번

871 perception

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 One explanation for the effectiveness of low-balling is in terms of self-**perception** theory. 40번

872 perform

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 (④) Most of the time, the media fail to **perform** this crucial role. 39번

873 period

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on **period** instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound and because they are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

874 personal

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 It's a revolution in **personal** growth. 43번

875 perspective

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 From this **perspective**, scientists and professionals emerge as the appropriate experts to be consulted in policymaking, while local citizen input and knowledge is often viewed as unnecessary. 33번

876 philosophy

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 He grew up in a farming community and within a very large family, so living simply was integral to his life **philosophy**. 43번

877 physicist

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 Jean Baptiste Joseph Fourier was a French mathematician and **physicist**. 30번

878 piano

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Our current system is called A440 because the note we call 'A' that is in the middle of the **piano** keyboard has been fixed to have a frequency of 440 Hz. 25번

879 piece

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Some people claim that the precise frequencies affect the overall sound of a musical **piece** and the sound of instruments. 25번

880 pierce

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, **piercing** their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

881 pioneer

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Recall that Australia was colonized 45,000 years ago by **pioneers** spreading east from Africa along the shore of Asia. 32번

882 pitch

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 The names of **pitches** are associated with particular frequency values. 25번

883 place

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Her attention was distracted by a rough, noisy quarrel taking **place** at the ticket counter. 26번

884 **please** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying to **please** people by going along with whatever they want us to do. 23번

885 **plot** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 He put the twenty-bythirty- foot structure on a small **plot** of land in Pleasant Hill. 43번

886 **pole** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Mathematics may be considered a communication skill of the highest type, frictionless so to speak; and at the opposite **pole** from mathematics, the fruits of science show the practical benefits of science without the use of words. 35번

887 **politics** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Scientific and professional policy design does not necessarily escape the pitfalls of degenerative **politics**. 33번

888 **popular** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Led Zeppelin, a band **popular** in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

889 **population** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 It was not that they were 'primitive' or that they had mentally regressed; it was that they _____ and did not have a dense enough **population** and therefore a large enough collective brain to develop them much further. 32번

890 **possibility** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 _____, climate change may not only force the shutting down of oiland gas-producing areas, but increase the **possibility** of exploration in areas of the Arctic through the reduction in ice cover. 37번

891 potent

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 These fierce radicals, ⑤ built into life as both protectors and avengers, are **potent** agents of aging. 27번

892 potential

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Thus, while climate change may not impact these resources, oil and gas reserves and known or **potential** resources could be affected by new climate conditions, since climate change may affect access to these resources. 37번

893 potentially

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 This intentional error functions as an advance warning system, manned by the self-protection subself, providing individuals with a margin of safety when they are confronted with **potentially** dangerous approaching objects. 34번

894 practical

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Mathematics may be considered a communication skill of the highest type, frictionless so to speak; and at the opposite pole from mathematics, the fruits of science show the **practical** benefits of science without the use of words. 35번

895 practice

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Science is universal in principle but in **practice** it speaks to very few. 35번

896 precise

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Some people claim that the **precise** frequencies affect the overall sound of a musical piece and the sound of instruments. 25번

897 predator

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 But under human management thick seed coats are unnecessary, as farmers ④ evade responsibility for storing seeds away from moisture and **predators**. 28번

898 **prefer** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In fact, seeds with thinner coats were ⑤ **preferred** as they are easier to eat or process into flour, and they allow seedlings to sprout more quickly when sown. 28번

899 **present** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 (③) Otherwise, we may be drawn into unnecessary wars, or wars fought for reasons other than those **presented** by governments and generals. 39번

900 **pressure** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 This changed the evolutionary ① **pressure** that these food plants experienced, as they no longer had to survive in a natural environment. 28번

901 **pretty** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Like many errors and biases that seem irrational on the surface, auditory looming turns out, on closer examination, to be **pretty** smart. 34번

902 **previously** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Instead, people created a new environment for them, and selected for other characteristics than nature **previously** had. 28번

903 **primitive** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 It was not that they were '**primitive**' or that they had mentally regressed; it was that they _____ and did not have a dense enough population and therefore a large enough collective brain to develop them much further. 32번

904 **principle** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Science is universal in **principle** but in practice it speaks to very few. 35번

905 **private** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 He described Pleasant Hill as "open and **private**. 43번

906 production

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Warming may ease extreme environmental conditions, expanding the **production** frontier. 37번

907 protect

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 When people started to plant stored seed stock deliberately, they also began **protecting** their plants. 28번

908 protection

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 This intentional error functions as an advance warning system, manned by the self-**protection** subself, providing individuals with a margin of safety when they are confronted with potentially dangerous approaching objects. 34번

909 protector

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 These fierce radicals, ⑤ built into life as both **protectors** and avengers, are potent agents of aging. 27번

910 proteins

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, rusting their **proteins**, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

911 publicist

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 When science speaks to others, it is no longer science, and the scientist becomes or has to hire a **publicist** who dilutes the exactness of mathematics. 35번

912 pursue

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Instead, it's about giving yourself the time, freedom, and money to **pursue** your dreams. 43번

913 **quarrel** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Her attention was distracted by a rough, noisy **quarrel** taking place at the ticket counter. 26번

914 **question** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 So, when someone is threatening to go to war, or trying to convince us and mounting a huge public relations campaign to justify it, the news media have a responsibility to **question** everything. 39번

915 **rain** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Thick seed coats are often ③ essential for seeds to survive in a natural environment because the seeds of many wild plants remain dormant for months until winter is over and **rain** sets in. 28번

916 **ramification** 심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 In this situation, customers request new features but reject the resulting product when they realize the **ramifications** of their suggestions — the added feature turns out to be worthless because of the problems it causes. 31번

917 **read** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 A friend of mine was sitting in the Miami airport **reading** a magazine while she waited to catch a plane to New York. 26번

918 **realize** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In this situation, customers request new features but reject the resulting product when they **realize** the ramifications of their suggestions — the added feature turns out to be worthless because of the problems it causes. 31번

919 **reason** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 (③) Otherwise, we may be drawn into unnecessary wars, or wars fought for **reasons** other than those presented by governments and generals. 39번

920 **recover** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Seeds **recovered** at archaeological sites clearly show that farmers selected for larger seeds and ② thinner seed coats. 28번

921 **Red** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The chances are they had only a sample of the technology available to their relatives back at the **Red** Sea crossing. 32번

922 **reduction** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 _____, climate change may not only force the shutting down of oiland gas-producing areas, but increase the possibility of exploration in areas of the Arctic through the **reduction** in ice cover. 37번

923 **refute** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 It does this by overvaluing evidence that confirms what we already think or feel and undervaluing or simply disregarding evidence that **refutes** it. 36번

924 **regress** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 It was not that they were 'primitive' or that they had mentally **regressed**; it was that they _____ and did not have a dense enough population and therefore a large enough collective brain to develop them much further. 32번

925 **reject** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In this situation, customers request new features but **reject** the resulting product when they realize the ramifications of their suggestions — the added feature turns out to be worthless because of the problems it causes. 31번

926 **relation** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 So, when someone is threatening to go to war, or trying to convince us and mounting a huge public **relations** campaign to justify it, the news media have a responsibility to question everything. 39번

927 **relative** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The chances are they had only a sample of the technology available to their **relatives** back at the Red Sea crossing. 32번

928 **rely** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Scientific and professional expertise often **relies** on a particular type of knowledge that is limited to utility and rationality considerations. 33번

929 **remain** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Thick seed coats are often ③ essential for seeds to survive in a natural environment because the seeds of many wild plants **remain** dormant for months until winter is over and rain sets in. 28번

930 **remark** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Dad **remarked**, "Reusing and recycling was a necessity. 43번

931 **reply** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 "I'm sorry, ma'am, but there are no more seats available," came the **reply**. 26번

932 **report** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 A man named Plenty Coups **reported** that "when the buffalo went away, the hearts of my people fell to the ground and they could not lift them up again. 36번

933 **represent** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In order to successfully release himself from the control of his parents, a child must be secure in his parents' power, as **represented** by their loving authority. 24번

934 **research** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Having returned to France, Fourier began his **research** on heat conduction. 30번

935 **reserve** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Thus, while climate change may not impact these resources, oil and gas **reserves** and known or potential resources could be affected by new climate conditions, since climate change may affect access to these resources. 37번

936 **resistance** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Mathematics will attract those it can attract, but it will do nothing to overcome **resistance** to science. 35번

937 **rest** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 During his stay in Egypt he contracted a strange illness that confined him to well-heated rooms for the **rest** of his life. 30번

938 **retinal** 심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 In the same way, we see car wheels as round, even though the **retinal** image is oval when viewed from an angle other than directly from the front. 38번

939 **return** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Having **returned** to France, Fourier began his research on heat conduction. 30번

940 **reuse** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Dad remarked, "**Reusing** and recycling was a necessity. 43번

941 **revalidate** 심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 The agent welcomed my friend's solution and quickly issued a **revalidated** ticket to ⑤ the woman, and then arranged for another flight for my friend. 26번

942 **reverse** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In doing so, the scientist **reverses** his drive toward mathematical exactness in favor of rhetorical vagueness and metaphor, thus _____. 35번

943 **revolution** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 It's a **revolution** in personal growth. 43번

944 **rhesus** 심화 · 수준 9 1회

1 Animals like **rhesus** monkeys have evolved the same bias. 34번

945 **rhetorical** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 In doing so, the scientist reverses his drive toward mathematical exactness in favor of **rhetorical** vagueness and metaphor, thus _____. 35번

946 **rhinoceros** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 If you spot a **rhinoceros** or hear an avalanche speeding toward you, auditory looming will motivate you to jump out of the way now rather than wait until the last second. 34번

947 **rise** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 As real estate prices **rose**, many of their neighbors sold their homes and lots. 43번

948 **roof** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 It took four years to build the small cottage, and when they moved in, the **roof** wasn't even on! 43번

949 **roofless** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 My dad recalled looking up at the stars in the **roofless** house as a twelve-year-old kid before falling asleep. 43번

950 **room** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 During his stay in Egypt he contracted a strange illness that confined him to well-heated **rooms** for the rest of his life. 30번

951 **rough** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Her attention was distracted by a **rough**, noisy quarrel taking place at the ticket counter. 26번

952 **run** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Scientifically designed policies can serve interests that **run** counter to the public interest. 33번

953 **rusting** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ uncontrollably through the body, attacking cells, **rusting** their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

954 **sale** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Low-balling is effective in **sales** contexts because the consumer, by not withdrawing from the deal, tends to _____ his purchase decision or tries to save _____. 40번

955 **salesmanship** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Science as science does not speak; ideally, all scientific concepts are mathematized when scientists communicate with one another, and when science displays its products to non-scientists it need not, and indeed is not able to, resort to **salesmanship**. 35번

956 **salespeople** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Traveling **salespeople**, for example, may say they want a smaller cell phone, but they may not have thought about how hard that tiny phone will be to use. 31번

957 **sample** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The chances are they had only a **sample** of the technology available to their relatives back at the Red Sea crossing. 32번

958 **save** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Low-balling is effective in sales contexts because the consumer, by not withdrawing from the deal, tends to _____ his purchase decision or tries to **save** _____. 40번

959 **saw** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Carpenters may request a lightweight circular **saw** without thinking about the fact that it will no longer have the power to get through some of the more difficult jobs. 31번

960 **scholar** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 When Napoleon invaded Egypt in 1798, Fourier and other **scholars** accompanied the expedition. 30번

961 **school** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 A charitable lady helped him attend a local military **school**. 30번

962 **scientifically** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 **Scientifically** designed policies can serve interests that run counter to the public interest. 33번

963 **Scott** 1회

1 F. **Scott** Fitzgerald thought that the test of first-rate intelligence was the ability to hold two opposed ideas in mind at the same time and still function. 36번

964 **scrutiny** 심화 · 수준 8 1회

1 (②) They should be providing the most intense **scrutiny** on our behalf, so the public can see the other side of things. 39번

965 **seat** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 "I'm sorry, ma'am, but there are no more **seats** available," came the reply. 26번

966 **security** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 If they don't know where they stand — if, in other words, they are insecure in their authority — they cannot communicate **security** to their child, and he cannot move successfully away from them. 24번

967 **seedling** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 In fact, seeds with thinner coats were ⑤ preferred as they are easier to eat or process into flour, and they allow **seedlings** to sprout more quickly when sown. 28번

968 **seem** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Like many errors and biases that **seem** irrational on the surface, auditory looming turns out, on closer examination, to be pretty smart. 34번

969 **selection** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The evolutionary benefits of immediately getting out of the way of approaching dangers were so strong that natural **selection** endowed us — and other mammals — with brains that _____. 34번

970 **sell** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 As real estate prices rose, many of their neighbors **sold** their homes and lots. 43번

971 **send** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The combustion of oxygen that keeps us alive and active ② **sending** out by-products called oxygen free radicals. 27번

972 **senior** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ⑤ Despite their lowest rate of volunteering, **seniors** aged 75 and older gave more hours on average than any other age group. 29번

973 **serve** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Scientifically designed policies can **serve** interests that run counter to the public interest. 33번

974 **seven** 1회

1 The graph above shows the Canadian volunteer rates and average annual hours of **seven** age groups in 2007. 29번

975 **shape** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The eons **shaped** our brains in the _____ direction. 36번

976 **shore** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Recall that Australia was colonized 45,000 years ago by pioneers spreading east from Africa along the **shore** of Asia. 32번

977 **shut** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 _____, climate change may not only force the **shutting** down of oiland gas-producing areas, but increase the possibility of exploration in areas of the Arctic through the reduction in ice cover. 37번

978 **Siberia** 1회

1 In **Siberia**, _____, the actual exploration challenge is the time required to access, produce, and deliver oil under extreme environmental conditions, where temperatures in January range from —20℃ to —35℃. 37번

979 **similarly** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 **Similarly**, a round coin is seen as round even when viewed from an angle at which, objectively, it should appear elliptical. 38번

980 **simple** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 My grandpa taught me that living a **simple** life isn't about self-deprivation. 43번

981 **simplicity** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 I learned from him that **simplicity** isn't about austerity. 43번

982 **since** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Thus, while climate change may not impact these resources, oil and gas reserves and known or potential resources could be affected by new climate conditions, **since** climate change may affect access to these resources. 37번

983 **sit** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 A friend of mine was **sitting** in the Miami airport reading a magazine while she waited to catch a plane to New York. 26번

984 **site** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Seeds recovered at archaeological **sites** clearly show that farmers selected for larger seeds and ② thinner seed coats. 28번

985 **skill** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Mathematics may be considered a communication **skill** of the highest type, frictionless so to speak; and at the opposite pole from mathematics, the fruits of science show the practical benefits of science without the use of words. 35번

986 **slight** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 If the consumer were to withdraw from the deal after the '**slight**' change in the terms of agreement, he might foster the rather undesirable impression of being an irresponsible consumer unaware of these necessary charges. 40번

987 **slowly** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 **Slowly** the trapezoid becomes thinner and thinner, and all that is projected on the retina is a vertical line, which is the thickness of the door. 38번

988 **smaller** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Traveling salespeople, for example, may say they want a **smaller** cell phone, but they may not have thought about how hard that tiny phone will be to use. 31번

989 **solve** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 When customers make requests for new product features, they are usually focused on **solving** just one problem and are not thinking of how their requested solution will _____. 31번

990 **someone** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 So, when **someone** is threatening to go to war, or trying to convince us and mounting a huge public relations campaign to justify it, the news media have a responsibility to question everything. 39번

991 **something** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound and because they are designed to play the music in its original tuning standard, **something** that purists deem important. 25번

992 **son** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 He wanted to become an officer but was not allowed to because he was the **son** of a tailor. 30번

993 **song** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk **songs** that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

994 **soon** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 **Soon** my grandpa had the only small house on the block, surrounded by a sea of homes four times the size of his dwelling. 43번

995 **sophisticated** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 A few hundred people cannot sustain a **sophisticated** technology. 32번

996 **sow** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In fact, seeds with thinner coats were ⑤ preferred as they are easier to eat or process into flour, and they allow seedlings to sprout more quickly when **sown**. 28번

997 **speed** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 If you spot a rhinoceros or hear an avalanche **speeding** toward you, auditory looming will motivate you to jump out of the way now rather than wait until the last second. 34번

998 **spot** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 If you **spot** a rhinoceros or hear an avalanche speeding toward you, auditory looming will motivate you to jump out of the way now rather than wait until the last second. 34번

999 **spread** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Recall that Australia was colonized 45,000 years ago by pioneers **spreading** east from Africa along the shore of Asia. 32번

1000 **sprout** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In fact, seeds with thinner coats were ⑤ preferred as they are easier to eat or process into flour, and they allow seedlings to **sprout** more quickly when sown. 28번

1001 **square** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In the 1950s, when my dad was a little boy, my grandpa built a 600-**square**-foot cottage. 43번

1002 star

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 My dad recalled looking up at the **stars** in the roofless house as a twelve-year-old kid before falling asleep. 43번

1003 start

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 When people **started** to plant stored seed stock deliberately, they also began protecting their plants. 28번

1004 stay

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 During his **stay** in Egypt he contracted a strange illness that confined him to well-heated rooms for the rest of his life. 30번

1005 steadily

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated **steadily** over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

1006 still

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 F. Scott Fitzgerald thought that the test of first-rate intelligence was the ability to hold two opposed ideas in mind at the same time and **still** function. 36번

1007 stock

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 When people started to plant stored seed **stock** deliberately, they also began protecting their plants. 28번

1008 strange

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 During his stay in Egypt he contracted a **strange** illness that confined him to well-heated rooms for the rest of his life. 30번

1009 stretch

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Part of the American story is that bigger is better, and with cheap credit and tax breaks for home buyers, it's tempting to **stretch** one's finances to build or buy a larger house. 43번

1010 strikingly

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 (⑤) Even the large, so-called 'liberal' American media have admitted that they have not always been watchdogs for the public interest, and that their own coverage on some major issues "looks **strikingly** one-sided at times." 39번

1011 strip

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Each year more farmland was devoured to build **strip** malls and neighborhoods with larger homes. 43번

1012 structure

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 He put the twenty-bythirty- foot **structure** on a small plot of land in Pleasant Hill. 43번

1013 subself

심화 · 수준 10 — 1회

1 This intentional error functions as an advance warning system, manned by the self-protection **subself**, providing individuals with a margin of safety when they are confronted with potentially dangerous approaching objects. 34번

1014 success

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 The **success** of human beings depends crucially on numbers and connections. 32번

1015 suggestion

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 In this situation, customers request new features but reject the resulting product when they realize the ramifications of their **suggestions** — the added feature turns out to be worthless because of the problems it causes. 31번

1016 supposedly

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Through the use of the scientific method to determine the facts of any given policy situation, the power of social constructions is **supposedly** diminished, and solutions to social problems are discovered in an objective way. 33번

1017 surface

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Like many errors and biases that seem irrational on the **surface**, auditory looming turns out, on closer examination, to be pretty smart. 34번

1018 surround

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Soon my grandpa had the only small house on the block, **surrounded** by a sea of homes four times the size of his dwelling. 43번

1019 survival

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 On the one hand, they help guarantee our **survival**. 27번

1020 sustain

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 A few hundred people cannot **sustain** a sophisticated technology. 32번

1021 symbolically

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 At times, we lose track of our own boundaries and needs, and the cost of this could be our life, both **symbolically** and literally. 23번

1022 systematically

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Confirmation bias is a term for the way the mind **systematically** avoids confronting contradiction. 36번

1023 tailor

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 He wanted to become an officer but was not allowed to because he was the son of a **tailor**. 30번

1024 task

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Although this kind of bias might inhibit economically rational judgment in laboratory **tasks**, it leads us to behave in a deeply rational manner in the real world. 34번

1025 teach

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 My grandpa **taught** me that living a simple life isn't about self-deprivation. 43번

1026 teacher

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 In 1795, he became a **teacher** at the École Normale in Paris. 30번

1027 technique

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Low-balling describes the **technique** where two individuals arrive at an agreement and then one increases the cost to be incurred by the other. 40번

1028 tell

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 ① an angry lady hotly **told** the clerk. 26번

1029 temperature

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 In Siberia, _____, the actual exploration challenge is the time required to access, produce, and deliver oil under extreme environmental conditions, where **temperatures** in January range from —20℃ to —35℃. 37번

1030 tempting

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Part of the American story is that bigger is better, and with cheap credit and tax breaks for home buyers, it's **tempting** to stretch one's finances to build or buy a larger house. 43번

1031 ten

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 It felt like all the homes were on **ten** acres." 43번

1032 test

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 F. Scott Fitzgerald thought that the **test** of first-rate intelligence was the ability to hold two opposed ideas in mind at the same time and still function. 36번

1033 testimony

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 **Testimony** from members of the Crow tribe about the destruction of their culture provides an extreme and tragic example of this. 36번

1034 themselves

1회

1 That requires, of course, that his parents know where they **themselves** stand. 24번

1035 therefore

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 It was not that they were 'primitive' or that they had mentally regressed; it was that they _____ and did not have a dense enough population and **therefore** a large enough collective brain to develop them much further. 32번

1036 thickness

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Slowly the trapezoid becomes thinner and thinner, and all that is projected on the retina is a vertical line, which is the **thickness** of the door. 38번

1037 thing

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 (②) They should be providing the most intense scrutiny on our behalf, so the public can see the other side of **things**. 39번

1038 throw

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 These additional costs might be thought of as a metaphorical 'low ball' that the salesperson **throws** the consumer. 40번

1039 tire

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 For example, after the consumer has agreed to purchase a car for $8,000, the salesperson begins to add on $100 for tax and $200 for **tires**. 40번

1040 towards

1회

1 The edge of the door **towards** us looks wider than the edge hinged with the frame. 38번

1041 track

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 At times, we lose **track** of our own boundaries and needs, and the cost of this could be our life, both symbolically and literally. 23번

1042 tragedy

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 When he was eight years old, his father died, and less than a year after this **tragedy**, his mother passed away, leaving him an orphan. 30번

1043 tragic

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Testimony from members of the Crow tribe about the destruction of their culture provides an extreme and **tragic** example of this. 36번

1044 transcendence

심화 · 수준 7 — 1회

1 This process creates an illusion of neutrality and implies a **transcendence** of the pitfalls and inequalities commonly associated with policymaking. 33번

1045 tribe

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Testimony from members of the Crow **tribe** about the destruction of their culture provides an extreme and tragic example of this. 36번

1046 tune

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often **tuned** their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

1047 tuning

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Many purists insist on hearing baroque music on period instruments, both because the instruments have a different sound and because they are designed to play the music in its original **tuning** standard, something that purists deem important. 25번

1048 twelve

1회

1 My dad recalled looking up at the stars in the roofless house as a **twelve**-year-old kid before falling asleep. 43번

1049 twenty

1회

1 He put the **twenty**-bythirty- foot structure on a small plot of land in Pleasant Hill. 43번

1050 typically

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 This approach to policy **typically** does not consider values and cultural factors that cannot be measured empirically. 33번

1051 ultimate

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 The **ultimate** life force lies in tiny cellular factories of energy, called mitochondria, ① that burn nearly all the oxygen we breathe in. 27번

1052 unable

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 When we are **unable** to set healthy limits, it causes distress in our relationships. 23번

1053 unaware

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 If the consumer were to withdraw from the deal after the ‘slight’ change in the terms of agreement, he might foster the rather undesirable impression of being an irresponsible consumer **unaware** of these necessary charges. 40번

1054 uncommon

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Led Zeppelin, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an **uncommon** sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children’s folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

1055 uncomplaining

중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 In our efforts to be the good child, the **uncomplaining** employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying to please people by going along with whatever they want us to do. 23번

1056 uncontrollably

중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 On the other hand, free radicals move ④ **uncontrollably** through the body, attacking cells, rusting their proteins, piercing their membranes and corrupting their genetic code until the cells become dysfunctional and sometimes give up and die. 27번

1057 undertake

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 (①) War should be a last resort, obviously, **undertaken** when all other options have failed. 39번

1058 undervaluing

중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 It does this by overvaluing evidence that confirms what we already think or feel and **undervaluing** or simply disregarding evidence that refutes it. 36번

1059 undesirable

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 If the consumer were to withdraw from the deal after the ‘slight’ change in the terms of agreement, he might foster the rather **undesirable** impression of being an irresponsible consumer unaware of these necessary charges. 40번

1060 unfinished

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Dad didn't mind living in an **unfinished** house. 43번

1061 universal

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Science is **universal** in principle but in practice it speaks to very few. 35번

1062 unknown

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were **unknown**, as were ovens. 32번

1063 unless

1회

1 In other words, it is impossible for a child to successfully release himself **unless** he knows exactly where his parents stand, both literally and figuratively. 24번

1064 usually

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 When customers make requests for new product features, they are **usually** focused on solving just one problem and are not thinking of how their requested solution will _____. 31번

1065 utilitarian

심화 · 수준 7 — 1회

1 Policymaking is seen to be more objective when experts play a large role in the creation and implementation of the policy, and when **utilitarian** rationality is the dominant value that guides policy. 33번

1066 utility

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Scientific and professional expertise often relies on a particular type of knowledge that is limited to **utility** and rationality considerations. 33번

1067 vagueness

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 In doing so, the scientist reverses his drive toward mathematical exactness in favor of rhetorical **vagueness** and metaphor, thus _____. 35번

1068 vanguard

심화 · 수준 8 — 1회

1 The **vanguard** of such a migration must have been small in number and must have traveled comparatively light. 32번

1069 vertical

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Slowly the trapezoid becomes thinner and thinner, and all that is projected on the retina is a **vertical** line, which is the thickness of the door. 38번

1070 volunteering

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 ⑤ Despite their lowest rate of **volunteering**, seniors aged 75 and older gave more hours on average than any other age group. 29번

1071 walk

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 She **walked** over to the ticket agent and offered to take a later flight, if it meant the woman could use ④ her ticket to travel to New York with her daughter. 26번

1072 warming

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 **Warming** may ease extreme environmental conditions, expanding the production frontier. 37번

1073 warning

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 This intentional error functions as an advance **warning** system, manned by the self-protection subself, providing individuals with a margin of safety when they are confronted with potentially dangerous approaching objects. 34번

1074 warrior

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 “Nothing happened after that,” another Crow **warrior** said. 36번

1075 watch

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 My friend had been **watching** and listening to the woman’s woeful story, and her heart was touched with compassion for ③ the distressed mother. 26번

1076 watchdog

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 (⑤) Even the large, so-called ‘liberal’ American media have admitted that they have not always been **watchdogs** for the public interest, and that their own coverage on some major issues “looks strikingly one-sided at times.” 39번

1077 weapon

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 This may explain why Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic **weapons**, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

1078 welcome

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 The agent **welcomed** my friend’s solution and quickly issued a revalidated ticket to ⑤ the woman, and then arranged for another flight for my friend. 26번

1079 well

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 During his stay in Egypt he contracted a strange illness that confined him to **well**-heated rooms for the rest of his life. 30번

1080 whatever

1회

1 In our efforts to be the good child, the uncomplaining employee, or the cooperative patient, many of us fall into the trap of trying to please people by going along with **whatever** they want us to do. 23번

1081 **wheel** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In the same way, we see car **wheels** as round, even though the retinal image is oval when viewed from an angle other than directly from the front. 38번

1082 **whenever** 1회

1 During this lengthy process, **whenever** he feels threatened, he turns back toward the safety of his parents' love and authority. 24번

1083 **why** 1회

1 This may explain **why** Australian aboriginal technology, although it developed and elaborated steadily over the ensuing millennia, was lacking in so many features of the Old World — elastic weapons, for example, such as bows and catapults, were unknown, as were ovens. 32번

1084 **wider** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The edge of the door towards us looks **wider** than the edge hinged with the frame. 38번

1085 **wild** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Thick seed coats are often ③ essential for seeds to survive in a natural environment because the seeds of many **wild** plants remain dormant for months until winter is over and rain sets in. 28번

1086 **winter** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Thick seed coats are often ③ essential for seeds to survive in a natural environment because the seeds of many wild plants remain dormant for months until **winter** is over and rain sets in. 28번

1087 **within** 1회

1 He grew up in a farming community and **within** a very large family, so living simply was integral to his life philosophy. 43번

1088 woeful

심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 My friend had been watching and listening to the woman's **woeful** story, and her heart was touched with compassion for ③ the distressed mother. 26번

1089 worthless

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In this situation, customers request new features but reject the resulting product when they realize the ramifications of their suggestions — the added feature turns out to be **worthless** because of the problems it causes. 31번

1090 yes

1회

1 But when we learn to say no to what we don't feel like doing in order to say **yes** to our true self, we feel empowered, and our relationships with others improve. 23번

1091 yet

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 **Yet** my grandpa loved his little home and was content with what he had. 43번

1092 Zeppelin

1회

1 Led **Zeppelin**, a band popular in the 70s, often tuned their instruments away from the modern A440 standard to give their music an uncommon sound, and perhaps to link it with the European children's folk songs that inspired many of their compositions. 25번

peshare.com

NEXT STEP

아는 단어가 독해를 망치는 이유 – 완전판

- ✓ 1:1 번역 탈피 → **단어의 본질적 이미지 각인**
- ✓ “외웠는데 안 읽혀요” → **실전용 '0.001초 독해 스위치' 장착**
- ✓ 복잡하게 꼬인 구문 → **어순 그대로 치고 나가는 직독직해 훈련**
- ✓ 역대 수능 기출 문장 **완벽 해부 및 즉각 적용**

휴대폰 카메라로 QR 코드를 찍으면 완전판 안내가 바로 열립니다.

화면으로 보고 계신다면 아래 주소를 누르세요.

peshare.com/word/sat_allinone.jsp

지문을 막는 건 모르는 단어가 아니라, **잘못 알고 있는 단어**입니다.
수능 기출 단어 전체와 문장은 **peshare.com/word/sat/** 에서, 내 약한 부분은 **peshare.com/skill/** (AI 실력 진단)에서 확인할 수 있습니다.